

Descriptive catalogue of *Homo naledi* dental remains from the 2013–2015 excavations of the Dinaledi Chamber, Site U.W. 101, within the Rising Star cave system, South Africa

Lucas K. Delezene^{a, b, *}, Matthew M. Skinner^{b, c, d}, Shara Bailey^{d, e}, Juliet K. Brophy^{b, f}, Marina Elliott^{b, g}, Alia Gurtov^h, Joel D. Irish^{b, i}, Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi^j, Darryl J. de Ruiter^{b, k}, J. Hawks^{b, l}, Lee R. Berger^{m, b}

^a *Department of Anthropology, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, AR 72701, USA*

^b *Centre for the Exploration of the Deep Human Journey, University of the Witwatersrand, Private Bag 3, WITS 2050, South Africa*

^c *School of Anthropology and Conservation, University of Kent, Marlowe Building, Canterbury, CT2 7NR, UK*

^d *Department of Human Evolution, Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology, Deutscher Platz 6, 04103 Leipzig, Germany*

^e *Department of Anthropology, Center for the Study of Human Origins, New York University, New York, NY 10003, USA*

^f *Department of Geography and Anthropology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA 70803, USA*

^g *Department of Archaeology, Simon Fraser University, 8888 University Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1S6, USA*

^h *Stripe, Inc., 199 Water Street, 30th Floor, New York, NY 10038, USA.*

ⁱ *School of Biological and Environmental Sciences, Liverpool John Moores University, Liverpool L3 3AF, UK*

^j *Laboratory of Anthropology, Department of Biology, University of Florence, Via del Proconsolo 12, Firenze 50122, Italy*

^k *Department of Anthropology, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX 77843, USA*

^l *Department of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin-Madison. Madison, WI 53706, USA*

^m *National Geographic Society, 1145 17th Street NW, Washington DC 20036, USA.*

***Corresponding author.**

E-mail address: delezene@uark.edu (L.K. Delezene).

Descriptive catalogue of *Homo naledi* dental remains from the 2013–2015 excavations of the Dinaledi Chamber, Site U.W. 101, within the Rising Star cave system, South Africa

Abstract

More than 150 hominin teeth, dated to ~241–330 thousand years ago, were recovered during the 2013–2015 excavations of the Dinaledi Chamber of the Rising Star cave system, South Africa. These fossils comprise the first large single-site sample of hominin teeth from the Middle Pleistocene of Africa. Though scattered remains attributable to *Homo sapiens*, or their possible lineal ancestors, are known from older and younger sites across the continent, the distinctive morphological feature set of the Dinaledi teeth supports the recognition of a novel hominin species, *Homo naledi*. This material provides evidence of African *Homo* lineage diversity that lasts until at least the Middle Pleistocene. Here, a catalogue, anatomical descriptions, and details of preservation and taphonomic alteration are provided for the Dinaledi teeth. Where possible, provisional associations among teeth are also proposed. To facilitate future research, we also provide access to a catalogue of surface files of the Rising Star jaws and teeth.

Keywords: Middle Pleistocene; hominin; crown and root morphology; μ CT

1. Introduction

For nearly a century, fossil discoveries in South Africa have shaped our understanding of hominin evolution (Dart, 1925). Nowhere is this more evident than in studies of Plio-Pleistocene dental morphology, for the caves of South Africa (e.g., Taung, Sterkfontein, Makapansgat, Kromdraai, Swartkrans, Gladysvale, Drimolen, Gondolin, and Malapa) have yielded hundreds of teeth of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus* (e.g., Robinson, 1956; Berger et al., 1993, 2010; Menter et al., 1999; Moggi-Cecchi et al., 2006, 2010; Martin et al., 2021; Rak et al., 2021). The pioneering work of Broom (1938) and Robinson (1954, 1956), which detailed and contrasted the morphology of *Australopithecus africanus* and *Paranthropus robustus*, influenced early hypotheses of dental and dietary evolution and set the stage for the recognition of dentally primitive species of *Homo* and other ‘australopithecine’ taxa in eastern and southern Africa (e.g., Broom and Robinson, 1949; Robinson, 1953; Leakey, 1959; Leakey et al., 1964; Tobias, 1965; Hughes and Tobias, 1977; Johanson et al., 1978; Berger et al., 2010; Irish et al., 2013).

Yet, amid a rich record of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus*, the dental evidence for extinct species of *Homo* in South Africa is comparatively sparse (e.g., Clarke, 1985; Grine et al., 1996, 2009; Moggi-Cecchi et al., 1998; Kuman and Clarke, 2000; Grine, 2005; Curnoe and Tobias, 2006). Broom and Robinson (1949) argued that the SK 15 mandible represents a species of nonrobust hominin contemporaneous with *P. robustus* in the Swartkrans deposits and erected the name *Telanthropus capensis* for that taxon. Robinson (1953) considered other Swartkrans specimens (e.g., SK 18, SK 45, SK 80) to also belong to *Telanthropus*. These individuals and a few others from Swartkrans

(Clarke, 1977a, 1977b; Grine et al., 2009), and a handful of jaws, teeth, and crania from Sterkfontein and Drimolen, are attributed to early *Homo* by some (Hughes and Tobias, 1977; Clarke, 1985; Moggi-Cecchi et al., 1998, 2010; Curnoe and Tobias, 2006; Kimbel, 2009; Herries et al., 2020). Despite this evidence, the taxonomic reality and identity of South African early *Homo* is debated. Various sources highlight affinities of some of the Swartkrans, Sterkfontein, and Drimolen *Homo* material with *Homo erectus* (*Homo ergaster* to some) and/or *Homo habilis* from eastern Africa or suggest that these fossils are phenotypically distinct from contemporary eastern African *Homo* (e.g., Grine et al., 1996, 2009; Kuman and Clarke, 2000; Grine, 2005; Davies et al., 2020; Herries et al., 2020). Whether specimens like Stw 53 and Stw 80 from Sterkfontein represent *Homo* or the same ‘nonrobust’ taxon sampled at Swartkrans and Drimolen is unclear (e.g., Smith and Grine, 2008; Davies et al., 2020). In fact, recent research casts doubts on the attribution of many of the Swartkrans, Sterkfontein, Kromdraai, and Drimolen teeth to early *Homo*, including SK 15 and Stw 53, leaving very few dental specimens that are unequivocally early *Homo* in the South African fossil record (Zanolli et al., 2022).

The record of teeth from South Africa that bridges the temporal and phylogenetic gap from early *Homo* to *Homo sapiens* is also patchy, especially in comparison to similarly aged European (e.g., Martín-Torres et al., 2012), northern African (e.g., Hublin et al., 2017), and Levantine (e.g., Vandermeersch, 1981) material, and the southern African specimens tend to be isolated and with poor chronological resolution (Berger et al., 2017). For example, an approximately one million-year-old M¹ from Cornelia-Uitzek, which is associated Acheulean tools, is argued to resemble South African early *Homo* specimens (Brink et al., 2012). Among southern African teeth argued

to derive from the Middle Pleistocene are those in the Cave of Hearths mandible (e.g., Davies et al., 2019b, 2020), which is likely associated with Late Acheulean artifacts (Curnoe, 2009; McNabb, 2009) and argued by Tobias (1971) to represent *Homo rhodesiensis* (*Homo heidelbergensis* or archaic *Homo sapiens* in other taxonomic schemes). From the Lincoln Cave of Sterkfontein, Stw 585 may be associated with Middle Stone Age stone tools and is referred to as “perhaps archaic *Homo sapiens*” (Reynolds et al., 2007: 267). Small samples of teeth from sites along the Eastern Cape coast (e.g., Grine and Klein, 1993; Berger and Parkington, 1995; Stynder et al., 2001) and an isolated third molar spatially associated with the Florisbad cranium could represent *H. rhodesiensis*, *Homo helmei*, or even early *H. sapiens* (Dreyer, 1935; Rightmire, 1978; Kuman and Clarke, 1986; Grün et al., 1996). The dental record from the Late Pleistocene is also sparse; yet, specimens attributable to *H. sapiens* are documented from sites that dot the South African coast (e.g., Die Kelders, Diepkloof, Pinnacle Point, Blombos, Klasies River Mouth, Ysterfontein) and from scattered inland sites (e.g., Equus Cave, Hofmeyr, Sibudu) that are argued to show an association between *H. sapiens* and the Middle Stone Age to Late Stone Age transition (e.g., Marean et al., 2004; Smith et al., 2006; Grine et al., 2007, 2017a, 2017b, 2021; Harvati et al., 2015; Grine, 2016; Riga et al., 2018; Will et al., 2019; Niespolo et al., 2021).

The ~241–330-thousand-year-old fossils from the Dinaledi Chamber of the Rising Star cave system provide the first assemblage of South African Middle Pleistocene-aged (Dirks et al., 2017; Robbins et al., 2021) *Homo* teeth that begins to approach the abundance of the older *P. robustus* and *A. africanus* samples from the region. The Dinaledi fossils are all attributed to *Homo naledi* (Berger et al., 2015). Given that the

89 previously known Middle Pleistocene southern African fossils could be argued to be *H.*
90 *sapiens* or their lineal ancestors (e.g., Rightmire, 2008; Bailey and Hublin, 2013; but see
91 Grün et al., 2020), it is perhaps surprising that the Dinaledi dental and skeletal material is
92 morphologically quite distinct from contemporaneous Eurasian and other African Middle
93 Pleistocene *Homo* samples. The short stature, small body mass, and absolute and relative
94 encephalization of *H. naledi* are on par with *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus*;
95 additionally, its curved manual phalanges and an *Australopithecus*-like hip are out of step
96 with fossils attributed to *H. sapiens* and *H. neanderthalensis* (Harcourt-Smith et al., 2015;
97 Kivell et al., 2015; Feuerriegel et al., 2017; Garvin et al., 2017; Hawks et al., 2017;
98 Marchi et al., 2017; VanSickle et al., 2018). However, relative to *Australopithecus*, and
99 possibly early *Homo*, *H. naledi* is argued to share derived features with humans,
100 including aspects of endocast morphology (e.g., “extensive occipital petalial asymmetry”;
101 Holloway et al., 2018: 5740), derived carpal shapes (e.g., “a boot-shaped trapezoid with
102 an expanded palmar non-articular surface; Kivell et al., 2015: 5), low magnitude sexual
103 size dimorphism, an elongated lower limb, and low relative limb joint size (Garvin et al.,
104 2017; Hawks et al., 2017; Prabhat et al., 2021). Thus, the emerging picture is that *H.*
105 *naledi* is not simply a relict species of ‘early’ *Homo* that survived into the Middle
106 Pleistocene, but, rather, a species with a distinct cluster of traits, some of which are
107 candidate autapomorphies (e.g., pillars on the superior aspect of the femoral neck, strong
108 distal attachment of the pes anserinus (Marchi et al., 2017), larger P₃ than P₄ (Davies et
109 al., 2020)). Thus, *H. naledi* cannot be slotted easily into a scenario whereby all Middle
110 Pleistocene African *Homo* populations were ancestral to extant humans; instead, the

unique trait pattern of *H. naledi* points toward a deep history of *Homo* lineage diversity in the Pleistocene (Dembo et al., 2016; see also Grün et al., 2020).

Through 2015, the Dinaledi Chamber has yielded more than 190 catalogued whole or fragmentary teeth, including those in situ in eight mandibles and one maxilla of variable preservation (Table 1; Berger et al., 2015). The current Dinaledi dental collection represents nearly all anatomical parts, as only the mandibular deciduous central incisor is currently unrepresented. The sample captures individuals that range in age from infant to older adult (Berger et al., 2015; Bolter et al., 2018). Already, the Dinaledi dental collection has contributed to discussions of sample demography (Bolter et al., 2018), diet and ecology (i.e., Towle et al., 2017; Berthaume et al., 2018; Ungar and Berger, 2018), sexual dimorphism and sample-level variation (Garvin et al., 2017), growth and development (Cofran and Walker, 2017; Guatelli-Steinberg et al., 2018; Skinner, 2019), the status of *H. naledi* as a distinct species of *Homo* (e.g., Skinner et al., 2016; Irish et al., 2018; Bailey et al., 2019; Davies et al., 2019a, 2019b, 2020; Kupczik et al., 2019; Brophy et al., 2021), and the phylogenetic place of *H. naledi* (Dembo et al., 2016; Irish and Grabowski, 2021).

Here, we provide a descriptive catalogue, with accompanying three-dimensional surface models derived from micro-computerized tomographic scans, of the Dinaledi dental assemblage as collected through 2015. We refrain from extensive interspecific comparisons, as focused analyses of some aspects of dental morphology are provided in Berthaume et al. (2018), Guatelli-Steinberg et al. (2018), Irish et al. (2018), Bailey et al., (2019), Davies et al. (2019a, 2019b, 2020), Kupczik et al. (2019), Brophy et al. (2020), and in forthcoming work. We do not systematically apply a standardized trait scoring

system, like the Arizona State University Dental Anthropology System (ASUDAS), to nonmetric variation. For interested researchers, ASUDAS summary data for this sample of *H. naledi* teeth can be found in Irish et al. (2018: Table 1; SOM Table S2). Individual trait expression should be discernable in the multiple high-resolution views provided of each tooth. Where appropriate to elucidate anatomical features, and when such comparisons could be made with the original material, we also examined the *H. naledi* fossils from the Lesedi Chamber, site U.W. 102 (e.g., Hawks et al., 2017).

This paper is intended to stand as the canonical catalogue of the U.W. 101 Dinaledi Chamber dental assemblage, to document the state of preservation for each element at the time of publication, and to stand as a reference for and to stimulate future research on the *H. naledi* teeth.

2. Materials and methods

2.1. Provenience

All specimens were collected from 2013 to 2015 from the Dinaledi Chamber (site U.W. 101) within the karstic Rising Star cave system. The site is in the Cradle of Humankind UNESCO World Heritage area in the Gauteng Province, South Africa, and is near other well-known hominin bearing sites (e.g., Swartkrans and Sterkfontein; Dirks et al., 2015, 2017; Kruger et al., 2016). The fossils were either collected from the surface of the chamber floor or retrieved from localized excavations (Berger et al., 2015). Details of the geology of the chamber and the methods of excavation are presented in Dirks et al. (2015). The fossils described are curated in the PalaeoSciences Building at the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa.

2.2. *Specimens*

With three exceptions, the teeth described here are those that comprise the published paratype series of *H. naledi* from the Dinaledi Chamber that are iterated in Berger et al. (2015: Supplementary File 1). Three paratype teeth, U.W. 101-020, U.W. 101-344, and U.W. 101-347, are not included in this monograph because they are from a spatially discrete collection locus, the ‘Hill Antechamber,’ that is now considered to be separate from the Dinaledi Chamber. The three Hill Antechamber teeth are being examined as part of the material excavated after 2015 (e.g., Elliott et al., 2018). Where differences occur, the specimen numbers and identification of the teeth herein supersede that published in Berger et al. (2015).

2.3. *Assessment of visible anatomy and scanning procedures*

An inventory and description of the preserved visible anatomy is provided for all accessioned dental specimens (Table 1). All teeth were examined with a low magnification hand lens (10×). Where appropriate, micro-computerized tomographic (μCT) scans were consulted to clarify anatomical detail and to assess structures obscured by matrix or adhering bone. The teeth and jaws were scanned with a Nikon Metrology XTH 225/320 μCT scanner housed in the PalaeoSciences Building at the University of the Witwatersrand. Scanning parameters varied slightly by specimen but were 110–130 kV, 100–130 mA, 1500–2000 projections, 1–2 frame averaging, 1–2 mm Aluminium filter. The isometric voxel size ranged between 0.027 and 0.036 mm³. Crown lengths and breadths were measured with fine-pointed digital calipers and root lengths and

interproximal facet sizes were measured with either calipers or digitally from three-dimensional models derived from μ CT scans using the three-dimensional measuring tool in AvizoLite v. 9.1 (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham). The extent of occlusal and incisal macrowear follows the delineations of stages outlined in Smith (1984).

In contrast to the common condition at other South African hominin-bearing sites, the Dinaledi tooth crowns are mostly complete, unbroken, and not deformed in shape postmortem. Microcracks are present in the enamel but have not altered crown shapes. Taphonomic modification, though minimal, is typically associated with the breakage of the roots and the abrasion of their external surfaces. Where such damage is present, it is noted. Many of the *H. naledi* crowns feature antemortem occlusal enamel chipping and such damage is identified in the descriptions. Towle et al. (2017) assessed chipping independently of this study and provide a summary of chipping frequency in their study.

2.4. Assessment of antimeres and metameres

The Dinaledi fossils are derived from a commingled assemblage (Dirks et al., 2015) and many of the teeth were excavated as isolated specimens in close spatial association. In some instances, isolated teeth belonging to a single individual (e.g., the U.W. 101-1126, U.W. 101-1131, U.W. 101-1132, and U.W. 101-1333 anterior mandibular teeth) were excavated in near-anatomical position. In most cases, though, spatial proximity is a poor guide as to whether specimens belong to the same individual. In addition, it is evident that there are duplicated teeth representing similarly aged individuals as judged by dental wear and crown developmental status (e.g., the U.W. 101-809 and U.W. 101-814 left M₁s), which complicates attempts to associate isolated, non-

articulating, and non-occluding teeth into biological individuals. Thus, a conservative approach to assigning specimens to individuals is taken. Antimeres are proposed based on morphological similarity. Metameric associations are proposed based on the congruency of interproximal facets and consistencies in occlusal wear. In the case of tooth germs, associations based on development status are proposed cautiously. By taking such an approach, many teeth are likely left unlinked to others that could represent the same individual. All proposed associations are provisional and will certainly require revision with the recovery of additional teeth in future excavations.

2.5. Abbreviations

The following anatomical abbreviations are used throughout the text:

L = left

R = right

IC = incisocervically

OC = occlusocervically

MD = mesiodistal/ly

BL = buccolingual/ly

LaL = labiolingual/ly

Prd = Protoconid

Med = Metaconid

Hyd = Hypoconid

End = Entoconid

Hld = Hypoconulid

226 Pa = Paracone
227 Pr = Protocone
228 Me = Metacone
229 Hy = Hypocone
230 C5 = cusp five, maxillary molar
231 C6 = tuberculum sextum, mandibular molar
232 C7 = tuberculum intermedium, mandibular molar
233 Fa = anterior fovea
234 Fp = posterior fovea
235 MMR = mesial marginal ridge
236 DMR = distal marginal ridge
237 Mlg = median longitudinal groove
238 Co = crista obliqua/distal trigone crest
239 IPF = interproximal contact facet
240 EDJ = enamel-dentine junction
241 OES = outer enamel surface
242

243 **3. Descriptions**

244 As most of the Dinaledi teeth were recovered as isolated specimens, we describe
245 the isolated specimens by tooth class and present them in ascending order according to
246 their accession number. Where specimens with separate accession numbers have been
247 physically refit to one another, they are described together as a single specimen. Teeth
248 found in jaws are described together as a single specimen following the descriptions of

the isolated teeth. A companion database of images and viewable ply surface files derived from μ CT scans is available at <https://human-fossil-record.org/>.

3.1. Deciduous maxillary central incisors

A single pair of proposed antimeric dI¹s is known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. Morphologically, the crowns are simple and lack prominent marginal ridges or features on the lingual face.

U.W. 101-544C: RdI¹ (Fig. 1A; Table 1) A narrow ribbon of dentine is exposed along the incisal surface (stage 3). A flat, teardrop shaped mesial IPF (2.5 mm IC by 1.5 mm LaL) sits near the incisal edge of the mesial shoulder. No distal IPF is present. The crown is short and wide with weak labial convexity at mid-crown but a more-or-less straight incisal edge. In mesial and distal views, the labial face exhibits only minor IC curvature. In lingual view, weak marginal ridges are visible on the incisal half of the crown. These become indistinct as they extend towards the mesially-displaced and bulbous basal eminence. There is also a faint median lingual ridge, accentuated by mesial and distal furrows. The mesial fossa is narrower and deeper than the distal fossa.

The LaL-flattened root is nearly complete, just missing the tip so that the root canal is exposed and is abraded externally. The maximum height preserved is 9.4 mm. In labial and lingual views, the root tilts slightly distally.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1331. It shares a specimen number with U.W. 101-544A (RdP⁴) and U.W. 101-544B (crown incomplete RC¹) because they were excavated in close spatial proximity. Though all represent sub-

adults, it is unlikely that they represent a single individual. Both U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C have proposed antimeres in the assemblage and are likely attributable to the nearly complete mixed dentition associated with the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and its associated antimeres and occluding teeth, which have erupted dP4s and nearly crown-complete M1s; this would preclude the developing RdP⁴ germ, U.W. 101-544A, from belonging to the same individual as U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C. However, from a modern human perspective, the developmental status of U.W. 101-544A is not inconsistent with attribution to the same individual as U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C (AlQahtani et al., 2010). The possible association of U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C with U.W. 101-1400 are given a detailed treatment in the Discussion.

U.W. 101-1331: LdI¹ (Fig. 1B; Table 1) A narrow ribbon of dentine is exposed along the incisal surface (stage 3). It also exhibits a flat, teardrop shaped mesial IPF (1.5 mm LaL by 2.5 mm IC). No distal IPF is present. The crown is short and wide with weak labial convexity at mid-crown but a more-or-less strait incisal edge. In mesial and distal views, it exhibits only minor IC curvature. Lingually, weak marginal ridges are visible on the incisal half of the crown, accentuated by faint mesial and distal furrows, and become indistinct as they blend into the domed basal eminence.

The LaL-flattened root is nearly complete, just missing the tip so that the root canal is exposed. In labial view, the preserved root is 9.4 mm in height. The root is slightly abraded on its external surface.

This is likely the antimere of U.W. 101-544C, to which it is nearly identical in morphology and state of wear. These specimens are hypothesized to represent the same

individual as the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and other isolated deciduous and permanent teeth. These associations are given in more detail in the Discussion.

3.2. Deciduous maxillary lateral incisor

A single dI^2 is represented in the recovered Dinaledi Chamber material. Like the dI^1 s, the dI^2 crown is simple and lacks prominent marginal ridges or features on the lingual face.

U.W. 101-1304: LdI^2 (Fig. 2; Table 1) Wear blunted the incisal edge and exposed a thin line of dentine and the DMR is worn along its surface (stage 1). No IPFs are present. In labial and lingual views, the crown is asymmetrical with an incisal edge that is strongly angled distally, resulting in lower distal and higher mesial aspects. The mesial corner is rounded, and the distal corner is more angular. The marginal ridges are apparent, especially so the mesial, which is much longer than the distal. There is a shallow groove adjacent to the MMR. The median lingual ridge is indistinct and blends into a dome-like basal eminence that occupies much of the lingual surface.

The root is nearly complete (8.0 mm in preserved height) but is broken before its apex. The root is obliquely oriented relative to the crown, with its major cross-sectional axis running mesiolabial to distolingual. The root is somewhat flattened LaL. A shallow groove runs along the length of the distal surface.

Based upon developmental status, including the absence of IPFs, this specimen is likely associated with the U.W. 101-1287A LdC^1 .

3.3. *Deciduous maxillary canines*

Three dC¹s are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. These include a pair of proposed antimeres, U.W. 101-728 and U.W. 101-1287A, and an isolated specimen, U.W. 101-595. The proposed antimeres are nearly identical, while U.W. 101-595 departs slightly from the morphology seen in the others. In all crowns, the shoulders are placed at approximately midcrown and the mesial and distal crests angle sharply from the shoulders to meet at a centrally placed apex. The lingual and distal faces lack notable features.

U.W. 101-595: LdC¹ (Fig. 3A; Table 1) The apex is slightly worn, exposing a dentine pit, as are the mesial and distal tubercles (stage 2). A small mesial IPF is visible, but one is not detectable distally. In occlusal view, the cervical outline is ovoid with the major axis MD and the minor axis LaL. In this view, the apex is more distally placed because of the longer mesial edge. The crown is moderately convex at mid-crown but has a straight occlusal edge. In mesial and distal views, the crown is only mildly convex with a swollen basal cingulum. In labial and lingual views, the crown is pentagonal, with a straight, if not slightly angled, cervical line, vertical mesial and distal shoulders, and angled mesial and distal edges that meet at a high apex, which sits very slightly mesial to the transverse axis. On the lingual aspect, there is a weak, slightly mesially offset, median ridge. The mesial and distal shoulders are quite prominent, forming distinct tubercles. They are delineated lingually by mesial and distal grooves and are associated with mesial and distal marginal ridges originating from the cingulum. The mesial tubercle is higher and larger than the distal tubercle. Labially, the mesial and distal tubercles are associated with

weak mesial and distal furrows, with the distal furrow slightly more prominent. The prominence of the tubercles departs from the condition in the other deciduous maxillary canines (i.e., U.W. 101-728 and U.W. 101-1287A) in the Dinaledi assemblage.

The root is slightly abraded and is preserved for approximately 9.6 mm in labial view, where it is broken just before the apex. The root extends straight from the crown. It is circular in cross section near the cervix and pinches near the apex, with its major axis MD and minor axis LaL.

U.W. 101-728: RdC¹ (Fig. 3B; Table 1) The apex is slightly blunted, exposing a pinpoint-sized dentine pit. Minor wear facets, with no dentine exposure, are also visible along the mesial and distal crests (stage 1). There is a teardrop shaped distal IPF (approximately 1.5 mm IC by 1.5 mm LaL) and no mesial IPF. In apical view, the crown is ovoid, longer MD than LaL, and the apex is more-or-less centrally placed. In labial and lingual views, the crown is pentagonal in outline with a straight cervical margin and angled mesial and distal crests. The mesial edge is slightly convex, while the distal edge is slightly concave. In lingual view, there is a slightly elevated, wide median ridge that merges with a weak, rounded basal cingulum. Weak mesial and barely perceptible distal fossae border the median lingual ridge. In labial view, there is a faint distal furrow associated with a slight projection of the distal shoulder.

The root is slightly abraded and missing its apex. In labial view, the root of the canine is preserved for approximately 10.2 mm where it is broken just before the apex. The root is ovoid in cross section and compressed LaL. It extends nearly directly above the crown with a slight distal tilt.

This is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1287A. The specimens are nearly identical in morphology and size. The only significant difference is that the small distal IPF of U.W. 101-728 is lacking on U.W. 101-1287A. These teeth are also proposed to belong to the nearly complete mixed dentition that includes the U.W. 101-1400 mandibular dentition and its antimeres.

U.W. 101-1287A: LdC¹ (Fig. 3C; Table 1) The tip of the apex is blunted by wear with a small dentine pit exposed on its distal aspect. The wear facet continues along the distal crest (stage 2). No IPFs are detectable. In occlusal view, the apex is offset to the mesial of center and the crown is ovoid in profile, with the major axis MD and minor axis LaL. In lingual and labial views, the crown is pentagonal, with vertical mesial and distal shoulders and steeply angled mesial and distal edges. From the labial aspect, the crown apex is slightly mesial of center. On the lingual aspect, the median ridge is slightly swollen and set off by weak mesial and distal furrows. The mesial lingual fossa is a weak groove adjacent to a faint MMR. The distal lingual fossa is barely perceptible and slightly obscured by wear. Labially, a vertical mesial furrow is barely visible, while the distal furrow, which associated with the distal shoulder, is wider and more distinct. Neither the mesial and distal shoulders have distinct apices, as they do in U.W. 101-595, and they lack sharp edges.

The root is broken near its apex and measures 11.6 mm as preserved. The exposed root canal is filled with sediment. The root is ovoid in cross section and longer MD than LaL.

This is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-728. The specimen is, however, slightly less worn than the RdC¹, lacking a distinct wear facet along the mesial crest, and it also lacks a distal IPF, which is present on the RdC¹. Based upon developmental status and the lack of adjoining IPFs on both teeth, this specimen is proposed to be associated with the U.W. 101-1304 LdI². Despite sharing an accession number based on the spatial proximity of their recovery, this specimen and U.W. 101-1287B (RM₁) cannot represent the same biological individual, as U.W. 101-1287B belongs to the mandibular dentition represented by U.W. 101-1142, which has a completely erupted and worn permanent dentition, while U.W. 101-1287A represents a young subadult with light wear on its deciduous canines.

3.4. Deciduous maxillary third premolars

A pair of proposed antimeric dP³s, U.W. 101-823 and U.W. 101-1377, are known from the Dinaledi Chamber material. Both feature four well developed main cusps, a pentagonal occlusal outline, a beak-like mesial projection formed by the MMR, a continuous Co separating the hypocone from the trigone, a thick epicrista extending from the mesial crest of the Pa into the Fa, and a weakly-expressed Carabelli's feature.

U.W. 101-823: RdP³ (Fig. 4A; Table 1) A small oval mesial IPF (1.5 mm BL by 1.0 mm OC) is located buccal to the midline. A distal IPF is absent. The crown is minimally worn with small facets present on the lingual face of the Pa and the apex and mesial crest of the Pr and small dentine pits are exposed over the Pr and Me (stage 2). The crown exhibits four well-developed cusps having the following size relationships: Pr > Pa ≥ Me > Hy.

The Hy is conical in shape and equal in height to the Me. In occlusal view, the crown is a squat pentagon in outline, reflecting the distolingually projecting Hy and well-developed, obliquely-angled mesiobuccal and mesiolingual aspects. The MMR is high and sharp. A thick epicrista, with a distinct tubercle and free apex, is separated from the MMR and the Pa essential ridge by distinct furrows. The well-developed MMR and epicrista form a mesiobuccal projection. An uninterrupted Co separates the Hy from the trigone. The DMR is thick, but is much lower than the MMR, and encloses a small, BL-oriented, groove-like Fp that is continuous with the groove separating the Hy and Me. There is a weak Carabelli's feature on the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr that takes the form of a v-shaped furrow and associated crest. The lingual groove is a narrow cleft near the occlusal margin and continues as a deep groove until it terminates at about mid-crown. The buccal groove is short and faint, extending about one-quarter of the crown height.

Three widely splayed roots are partially preserved. The remaining height of the distobuccal root is 6.7 mm, and that of the mesiobuccal is 4.8 mm. Both the mesiobuccal and distobuccal roots are longest BL and narrowest MD and rise nearly directly above the crown. The MD-elongated lingual root leans over the crown and 5.8 mm of its height remain in lingual view.

Based on similarities in morphology and wear status, this is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1377. Unlike U.W. 101-1377, however, this specimen possesses a mesial IPF.

U.W. 101-1377: LdP³ (Fig. 4B; Table 1) An enamel chip sits at mesiobuccal aspect of the Pa at the intersection with the MMR. No IPFs are observed. The mesial cusps are lightly

worn, with a dentine pit exposed over the Pr and Pa and a wear facet visible on the mesial crest of the Pr (Stage 2). The crown is molariform, with four well-developed cusps arranged in size as $Pr > Pa > Me > Hy$. The Hy is large, conical in shape, and as high as the Me. In occlusal view, the crown is shaped like a pentagon, which reflects the large and distolingually projecting Hy and well-developed, obliquely angled mesiobuccal and distobuccal aspects. The MMR is high and well developed. Just distal to the MMR is a deep groove separating it from a thick epicrista that forms a distinct tubercle observed from the buccal aspect. The combination of the well-developed MMR and epicrista contributes to a mesiobuccal projection of the occlusal surface. A tall and uninterrupted Co extends between the Pr and Me. The DMR is thick and rounded, but is much lower than the Co, and bounds a small, groove-like and BL-oriented Fp that is continuous with the distal occlusal groove separating the Hy and Me. There is a weak Carabelli's feature on the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr that takes the form of a v-shaped furrow. The lingual groove is deep near the occlusal margin until it terminates at mid-crown. The buccal groove is a faint indentation that quickly fades below the occlusal surface.

Three widely splayed roots are partially preserved. The lingual root is completely broken away, the distal buccal root is broken at about half its height, and the mesial buccal root is broken near its apex. Both the mesiobuccal and distobuccal roots are longest LaL and narrowest MD. The preserved height of the distobuccal root is 5.4 mm in buccal view, and the mesiobuccal is 9.9 mm.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-823. Further, it is proposed to be associated with the U.W. 101-1376 LdP⁴. Both specimens lack IPFs, which is consistent with this assignment, and were excavated within centimeters of each

other. Further, these teeth are proposed to be associated with the mixed dentition of U.W. 101-1400 and other isolated teeth.

3.5. Deciduous maxillary fourth premolars

Four dP⁴s, representing a minimum of three individuals, are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. Two of them are proposed as antimeres, U.W. 101-1376 and U.W. 101-1687, while the other two, U.W. 101-384 and U.W. 101-544A, must represent two additional individuals given differences in their crown developmental and macrowear statuses. The four teeth present a consistent morphological pattern featuring four well-developed cusps, a continuous Co, slightly rhomboidal occlusal profile with a Hy that projects distolingually, and weak Carabelli's expression.

U.W. 101-384: RdP⁴ (Fig. 5A; Table 1) Enamel chipping to the occlusal edge of the MMR sits just above the mesial IPF and another chip is found on the buccal aspect of the Me. An oval mesial IPF (3.5 mm LaL by 1.5 mm OC) and a larger circular distal IPF (3.1 mm LaL by 3.7 mm OC) are present. Dentine patches are exposed on all cusps (stage 4). The dentine pool over the Pr is the largest, extending from the distal crest, broadening over the apex, continuing along its mesial crest, and curving buccally to include the region of the Fa. The four main cusps are well developed and have the following size relationships: Pr > Pa > Me > Hy. The occlusal outline is rhomboidal and mildly skewed, as the Hy projects distolingually. A trace of the groove separating the Pa and Me remains, as does a portion of the groove separating the Pa and Pr and a small portion of the groove delineating the Hy and terminating at the Fp remains as well. A short, shallow buccal

groove extends about half the distance of the crown. On the lingual surface, a small deep pit is all that remains of what was likely a deep lingual groove.

U.W. 101-544A: RdP⁴ germ (Fig. 5B; Table 1) This is an unerupted crown with no trace of root formation. There is some post-depositional damage to the fragile cervix lingually and distally; though, the germ does not appear to be crown complete. The Hy broke away from the trigon postmortem and is refit to the crown. The break follows the contour of the lingual groove and parallels the Co onto the buccal side where the Me, a distal accessory ridge, and DMR meet. A deep crack remains and widens on the lingual aspect and, even though refit, the Hy is shifted slightly distally. The morphology is not affected by this damage, but the MD measurement is adjusted to account for this damage.

All four principal cusps are well developed and there is no hint of accessory cusps. In size, the cusp sizes are approximately $Pr > Pa > Me > Hy$. The Hy is large and conical in shape, nearly as high as the other three cusps, and projects distolingually, which gives the crown a rhomboidal occlusal outline. The mesial edge is slightly convex, while the buccal and lingual profiles are fairly straight with mild indentations for the lingual and buccal grooves. The essential ridges of the Pr, Me, and Hy are indistinct. The Pa has a narrow mesial accessory ridge, and the Pr has a short, but distinct, mesial accessory ridge that meets the mesial accessory ridge of the Pa at the central fovea. These accessory ridges define the distal extent of the Fa, which takes the form of a BL-oriented groove. The mesial aspect of the Fa is defined by a thick and rounded MMR that features two mesial accessory tubercles: the paraconule and mesial accessory tubercle (Scott and Turner, 1997; Scott and Irish, 2017). These tubercles extend into the Fa as short ridges.

The Fp is a small pit defined by an indistinct DMR. The Co is continuous. A small Carabelli's feature is present and takes the form of a weak obliquely oriented ridge associated with a small pit at its base. The buccal groove is shallow and extends approximately one-quarter of the distance to the cervix. The lingual groove cannot be accurately assessed due to the crown damage.

This specimen shares a specimen number with another deciduous tooth (U.W. 101-544C; RdI¹) and crown incomplete RC¹ (U.W. 101-544B) because they were excavated in close spatial proximity. Though all represent sub-adults, it is unlikely that they represent a single individual. For example, U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C have proposed antimeres in the assemblage and are likely attributable to the nearly complete mixed dentition associated with the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and its associated antimeres and occluding teeth, which have erupted dP4s and nearly crown-complete M1s; this would preclude the developing RdP⁴ germ, U.W. 101-544A, from belonging to the same individual as U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C. However, from a modern human perspective, the developmental status of U.W. 101-544A is not inconsistent with attribution to the same individual as U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C (AlQahtani et al., 2010). The possible association of U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C with U.W. 101-1400 are given a detailed treatment in the Discussion.

U.W. 101-1376: LdP⁴ (Fig. 5C; Table 1) The crown is unworn (stage 1) and no IPFs are present. The crown possesses four well-developed cusps with the following size relationships: Pr > Pa ≥ Me ≥ Hy. The Hy is relatively large and projects distolingually, giving the crown a rhomboidal, mildly skewed outline. All cusps are high. The cusps

comprising the trigone are of equal height and the Hy only slightly lower. The cusps are also widely spaced, and their tips are placed at the edge of the occlusal margin. The Pr has a weakly-developed essential ridge and a larger mesial accessory ridge that forms a protoconule with a free apex. The Pa has a weakly-developed essential ridge and a narrower, sharper mesial accessory ridge. In addition to the protoconule, a second marginal tubercle—the mesial accessory tubercle (Scott and Turner, 1997)—sits along the MMR. Compared to the low, rather indistinct DMR, the MMR is high and prominent. The Co is high, sharp, and continuous. It is separated from the trigone by a deep occlusal groove that continues onto the lingual surface for about half the height of the crown. The Hy has a faint essential ridge and a short distal accessory ridge. A Carabelli's feature, consisting of a faint v-shaped ridge and groove, is limited to the mesiolingual corner. The buccal groove is a shallow indentation at the occlusal surface that fades at mid-crown.

Portions of three widely splayed roots are preserved: two buccal and one lingual. The mesiobuccal root is broken near the cervix, while the distobuccal and lingual roots are broken at about half their length. The distobuccal root measures 4.8 mm from the cervix, the mesial buccal root measures 2.5 mm, and the lingual root measures 3.3 mm. The lingual root is BL compressed, while the two buccal roots are MD compressed.

The specimen is proposed to be associated with the U.W. 101-1377 LdP³. Both specimens lack IPFs, which is consistent with this assignment, and further, the teeth, though isolated, were excavated within centimeters of each other. This specimen is proposed as the antimere of the U.W. 101-1687 RdP⁴. The other RdP⁴ in the assemblage, U.W. 101-544A, lacks any trace of root development and appears to be crown incomplete. Thus, U.W. 101-1687 and U.W. 101-1376 represent a slightly older

individual. Further, it is proposed that U.W. 101-1376/1687 belong to the mixed dentition represented by U.W. 101-1400 and other isolated teeth.

U.W. 101-1687: RdP⁴ (Fig. 5D; Table 1) Neither mesial nor distal IPFs are present and the crown is lightly worn (stage 1). The crown is rhomboidal in outline and only mildly skewed by the distolingual projection of the Hy. Four well-developed cusps are present with the following size relationship: $Pr > Pa \geq Me \geq Hy$. The cusp apices are high, with the cusps comprising the trigone equal in height and the Hy only slightly lower. The cusps are also widely spaced, and all cusp tips are oriented towards the edge of the occlusal margin. The Pr has a weakly-developed essential ridge and a pair of weak mesial accessory ridges. In addition to the Pa essential ridge, mesial and distal accessory ridges are present. The Me essential ridge merges with the distal margin of the Pr to form a high, sharp, and incompletely bisected Co. The Hy is separated from the trigone by a deep occlusal groove that continues as the lingual groove, which disappears at mid-crown. The buccal groove is a faint depression throughout. The MMR is thick and continuous. Two small tubercles (mesial marginal tubercle and the mesial Pa tubercle) rise from the MMR near the center of the crown. The low and indistinct DMR is separated from the occlusal basin by a thin groove-like Fp. A small Carabelli's feature presents as an obliquely angled swelling and groove on the mesiolingual corner.

Portions of three widely splayed roots, two buccal and one lingual, are preserved. All three roots are broken near the cervix and the mesiobuccal root canal is filled with sediment. Approximately 2.7 mm of the lingual root is preserved, 4.0 mm of the mesiobuccal root is preserved, and the distobuccal root is broken away at the cervix.

This is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1376. The configuration of the mesial portion of the Pr differs between the teeth, though. Along the mesial Pr crest of this specimen are small crests extending into the Fa, while in U.W. 101-1376 the crests are replaced by a more prominent protoconule. The configuration of the Carabelli's feature of this specimen differs from its proposed antimere, where the feature is more v-shaped. This tooth also likely belongs to a mixed dentition that includes U.W. 101-1400.

3.6. Deciduous mandibular lateral incisor

A single dI₂ is currently known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. The crown is simple in form, with weak marginal ridges and a featureless lingual fossa.

U.W. 101-1612: RdI₂ (Fig. 6; Table 1) An ovoid mesial IPF (0.9 mm LaL by 1.1 mm IC) is present, but no distal IPF is detectable. The crown is only minimally worn with a short, thin line of dentine exposed on the mid-section of the incisal edge (stage 1). The crown is tall and narrow. In labial view, the crown lacks prominent features and is slightly convex IC. It is asymmetrical in both labial and lingual views with a marked distal slope and curved distal corner. The mesial and incisal edges, on the other hand, are nearly perpendicular to each other. The incisal edge is straight, and the mid-crown is mildly convex. On the lingual surface, there are weak marginal ridges that gradually disappear as they reach cervically. The lingual fossa is featureless.

The root is missing its tip. In the labial view, its preserved height is 9.2 mm. The root is teardrop shaped in cross-section and is MD flattened. A shallow groove runs along the length of its distal aspect. The root tip deflects slightly mesially.

This specimen is proposed to be part of the group of teeth that also includes the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and associated specimens.

3.7. *Deciduous mandibular canines*

Three isolated dC₁s (U.W. 101-824, U.W. 101-1571, U.W. 101-1611) and a fourth found in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. Collectively, these teeth represent at least three individuals. The morphology of the dC₁ is best discerned from the two lightly worn proposed antimeres, U.W. 101-1400 and U.W. 101-1611, with the two more worn specimens consistent with the pattern. In labial view, the dC₁ crown is asymmetric in profile, with a short, convex mesial crest meeting a mesial shoulder that sits more apically than the distal shoulder. The distal crest is longer, nearly vertical, and terminates in a tubercle. The crown apex is slightly offset distally. The morphology of the deciduous canine mirrors that of the permanent canine.

U.W. 101-824: LdC₁ (Fig. 7A; Table 1) The apex of the crown is chipped labially. Despite the presence of occlusal wear, neither mesial nor distal IPFs are detectable. A large dentine pool is exposed at the crown apex and narrows along the distal crest (stage 3–4). The crown is asymmetrical in lingual and labial view: it has a high, mesially placed apex from which the occlusal edge slopes distally. The distal edge is notably longer than the mesial and terminates at a small tubercle delineated by labial and lingual furrows. On the lingual surface, the basal cingulum is rounded and weakly developed. The bulk of this prominence is distally placed in occlusal view.

The root is abraded on all sides and broken at its apex. The root is ovoid in cross section and wider MD than LaL. The maximum preserved height, approximately 10.3 mm, exists distolabially.

U.W. 101-1571: LdC₁ (Fig. 7B; Table 1) A small IPF is present distally and a larger (1.5 mm LaL by 2.2 mm OC) teardrop shaped mesial IPF is present. Wear is evident, as the apex is blunted and dentine is exposed here and slightly along the mesial crest (stage 4). The distal tubercle is flattened by wear, but no dentine is exposed. The morphology of the remaining crown resembles the other, better-preserved, mandibular deciduous canines. The crown is asymmetrical and, based on the size of the occlusal dentine exposure, the original cusp was likely high. The distal tubercle is intact and is circumscribed by weak labial and lingual fossae. The cervical eminence is weak, and a broad lingual ridge divides the crown into mesial and distal fossae. The preserved mesial fossa is small and appears as a shallow depression. The distal fossa is also quite shallow and appears as a small feature adjacent to the DMR and distal tubercle.

The root is broken at a sharply oblique lingual-to-labial angle. Along the buccal face, approximately 4.7 mm of root remain. Sediment fills the pulp chamber.

U.W. 101-1611: RdC₁ (Fig. 7C; Table 1) The crown is minimally worn, with a small facet on the apex and a longer facet running along the distal crest. Neither facet exposes any dentine (stage 1). The crown is ovoid in occlusal view. In labial and lingual views, the crown is asymmetrical with a short, high mesial shoulder and a long distal edge terminating in a tubercle. The mesial crest is convex, while the distal is steeply angled

and slightly concave because of wear. The crown apex is slightly offset distally. In lingual view, the crown possesses a broad dull median lingual ridge that narrows as it approaches the apex. The mesial and distal fossae are both shallow, with the distal narrower and more groove-like. In labial view there is a weak distal fossa associated with the tubercle.

The root is broken at its apex. Approximately 9.3 mm of root remains in labial view. The root is ovoid in cross-section and somewhat flattened LaL.

The tooth is consistent in morphology with its proposed antimere in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible.

3.8. *Deciduous mandibular third premolar*

A proposed antimeric pair of dP₃s is currently known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. One is in situ in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible, while its antimere, U.W. 101-1685, is isolated. Morphologically, both present a molarized occlusal pattern, with five main cusps present. The crowns are elongated MD compared to the BL breadth and are slightly BL broader across the talonid than the trigonid. A strong mesial trigonid crest extends into the Fa, creating a narrow, groove-like, Fa that parallels the MMR and mesial crest of the Pr. Both lack a protostylid and accessory cusps. The mesial and distal roots are both plate-like.

U.W. 101-1685: RdP₃ (Fig. 8; Table 1) The RdP₃ is preserved in a small, mostly lingual, portion of the mandibular corpus, which retains a portion of the crypt of the P₃. There is an enamel chip distally along the DMR between the End and Hld. There is a small distal

661 IPF offset buccally, but no facet is detectable mesially. The crown shows light wear with
662 a small facet visible on the buccal aspect of the Prd cusp tip, and small dentine pits are
663 exposed on the End, Hyd, and Hld (stage 2). There is also a small facet, with no dentine
664 exposed, on the distoocclusal portion of the Hld. The occlusal outline is rectangular,
665 being MD elongated and BL narrow. The crown possesses five well-developed cusps
666 with following size relationships: Prd > Hyd > Med > End > Hld. The talonid is wider
667 than the trigonid and the trigonid cusp apices reach higher than those of the talonid. The
668 Med cusp tip is higher than that of the Prd. The Prd cusp tip sits mesial to that of the Med
669 and is internally placed close to the central groove. The MMR is thick and separated from
670 the Prd and Med by shallow and deep grooves, respectively. Two cuspules,
671 premetaconulid and mesioconulid, rise from the MMR and are delineated by weak
672 grooves. The buccal segment of the MMR is thicker than the lingual and, where the two
673 portions meet at an angle, their junction is marked by a groove. The thick MMR is
674 continuous with the mesial Prd crest and passes mesially to a strong mesial trigonid crest
675 emanating from the Prd; thus, the Fa exists as a narrow groove running between these
676 crests. The midtrigonid crest is separated from the Med by a groove. Near the occlusal
677 surface, the mesiobuccal groove is a deep narrow cleft and then it opens up at mid-crown.
678 The deep mesiobuccal groove and associated v-shaped furrow contribute to the waisted
679 appearance in occlusal view. There is a detectable distobuccal groove only at the occlusal
680 surface. There is a minor mesiolingual groove that extends less than 1.5 mm cervically
681 from the mesial Med crest. The distolingual groove is faint across its course. A faint
682 groove adjacent to the MMR is visible in buccal view. The buccal face presents a slight
683 cervical prominence, but the surface is smooth; no protostylid is present.

Plate-like mesial and distal roots are present. The apex of the mesial root is closed. The mesial root is preserved in its entirety and is 9.4 mm in height along its buccal edge. The distal root is also preserved in its entirety and is 9.3 mm in height. The roots are widely splayed, and with the adhering mandible, preserve a portion of the crypt of the P₃.

This is the antimere of the LdP₃ preserved in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible. Further, it articulates with U.W. 101-1686 (RdP₄).

3.9. Deciduous mandibular fourth premolar

A proposed antimeric pair of dP₄s is currently known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. One is in situ in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible, while the other, U.W. 101-1686, is isolated. Morphologically, both present a molarized occlusal pattern, with five main cusps present. In comparison to the associated dP₃s, the Hld is relatively larger and the BL breadth across the talonid is noticeably greater than the breadth across the trigonid. As with the dP₃, a strong midtrigonid crest is present; however, on the dP₄ it is continuous between the mesial crests of the Med and Prd and completely bounds the Fa distally. Both lack accessory cusps and have faint protostylids. The mesial and distal roots are both plate-like.

U.W. 101-1686: RdP₄ (Fig. 9; Table 1) The crown surface is lightly worn, with a small wear facet visible along the mesial Prd crest (stage 1). The occlusal outline is rectangular, being MD elongated and BL narrow. Five primary cusps are present and the talonid is wider than the trigonid. The cusps have the following size relationships: Med > Hyd >

Prd > End > Hld. The MMR is thick and three small cuspules (preprotoconulid, mesioconulid and premetaconulid) outlined by shallow occlusal and mesial grooves rise from the MMR. The Prd and Med each have prominent mesial crests, which meet to form a mesial trigonid crest separated from the MMR and essential ridges of the Prd and Med by deep grooves. The Med exhibits an incipient postmetaconulid. The essential ridge of the Hyd is bifurcated. The substantially larger mesial portion constricts slightly in the middle and then expands before terminating at the central groove. The End possesses a weak mesial accessory ridge. The components of the DMR originating from the Hld and End meet at an angle and delineate a narrow and weak Fp. The mesiolingual groove is short and shallow terminating about one-quarter the distance to the cervix. In addition, there are short and shallow lingual vertical furrows associated with the cuspules of the MMR and with the postmetaconulid. The mesiobuccal groove is deep, forms a wide v-shaped fovea near the occlusal edge, and terminates at approximately mid-crown. A deep distobuccal groove terminates approximately mid-crown. A short cingular swelling sits on the buccal face of the Hld and terminates at the distobuccal groove. A faint swelling mesiolingually may represent a weakly expressed protostylid.

The broken mesial root is refit to the crown (not evident in Fig. 9). The mesial root is damaged apically, and lingual and buccal root canals are exposed. As preserved, in the mesial view the buccal aspect of the root is 7.5 mm, the lingual aspect is 7.3 mm, and the maximum BL width is 9.8 mm. The lingual and buccal aspects of the root are rounded tubes with a MD thin section of root stretched between them. The distal root is broken so that only a 2.2 mm section remains distobuccally.

729 This specimen is morphologically very similar to its proposed antimere, the LdP₄
730 of U.W. 101-1400. However, the two teeth differ in the configuration of accessory ridges
731 on the lingual face of the Hyd, with U.W. 101-1400 having three discernible crests and
732 U.W. 101-1686 only two. Further, this specimen is associated with the U.W. 101-1685
733 RdP₃. Their reciprocal IPFs are a good match.

734

735 *3.10. Permanent maxillary central incisors*

736 Five isolated I¹s, representing at least four individuals, are known from the
737 Dinaledi Chamber deposits. A fifth individual is represented by the I¹ found in situ in the
738 U.W. 101-1277 maxilla. All known I¹s from the Dinaledi Chamber are worn across the
739 incisal edge to such an extent that dentine is exposed. The I¹s present a consistent
740 morphological pattern characterized by a featureless lingual fossa, weak basal eminence,
741 and low marginal ridges.

742

743 U.W. 101-038: RI¹ (Fig. 10A; Table 1) There is a large teardrop shaped mesial IPF (3.0
744 mm along its major axis by 1.8 mm across its minor axis). A small vertical ovoid distal
745 IPF, less than 1.0 mm in all dimensions, is also present. A thin line of dentine is exposed
746 along most of the incisal edge, but it does not quite extend to the distal margin (stage 3–
747 4). Labially, the crown is featureless and mildly convex at midcrown. Lingually, the
748 crown exhibits mild basal swelling. Weak tuberculum dentale, expressed as finger-like
749 extensions, emanate from the basal swelling, extend into the otherwise featureless lingual
750 fossa, and terminate at or just before the incisal edge. Both the MMR and DMR are

751 weakly expressed, giving the tooth a mild shovel shape. The MMR is cut short by the
752 encroachment of the mesial IPF. The DMR is slightly more prominent than the MMR.

753 The apex of the root is broken away. In labial view, approximately 14.2 mm of
754 the root is preserved. The root is broader LaL than MD, has subtle depressions running
755 along both the mesial and distal faces, and, especially apparent apically in labial and
756 lingual views, tilts slightly distally.

757 This specimen and U.W. 101-039 were both found on a rock and had been
758 arranged by cavers prior to excavation (see area D in Dirks et al., 2015: Figure 6B).

759
760 U.W. 101-591: LI¹ (Fig. 10B; Table 1) Most of the mesial IPF has been removed by
761 wear; the remaining portion (3.0 mm LaL by 1.0 mm IC) merges with the incisal edge.
762 The distal IPF (2.8 mm by 1.2 mm) is obliquely oriented relative to the crown. A thick,
763 wide band of dentine is exposed along the entire incisal surface (stage 4) and there is a
764 steep lingual slope to the wear plane. An enamel chip is located incisal to the distal IPF.
765 The basal eminence is slight and bulbous and the median lingual ridge flat. These two
766 features occupy most of the remaining lingual face; though, shallow grooves delineating
767 the marginal ridges are visible near the incisal edge. Labially, the crown is minimally
768 convex at midcrown.

769 Especially distally and mesially, the root is abraded and cracked across its
770 exposed surface. Further, it is broken just before its apex (12.7 mm in preserved height),
771 exposing the canal. The root is ovoid in cross section with its major axis LaL and minor
772 axis MD.

U.W. 101-931: LI¹ (Fig. 10C; Table 1) There is a larger teardrop shaped mesial IPF (3.1 mm LaL by 4.1 mm IC) and a smaller distal IPF (1.8 mm by 3.6 mm). A thin strip of dentine, which does not extend to the mesial and distal edges, is exposed along the incisal surface (stage 3–4). The labial face is minimally convex MD and IC. On the lingual surface, a weak lingual basal eminence is slightly offset mesially. Faint finger-like ridges extend towards, and in some cases reach, the incisal edge. The crown is weakly shovel-shaped with low, rounded marginal ridges that become indistinct where they merge with the basal cingulum. The DMR is stronger than the MMR. Linear hypoplasias are observed in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is abraded across most of its surface and its apex is missing, exposing the canal. Labially, 14.2 mm of the root are preserved. At the cervix, the root is rounded in profile and tapers towards its apex to become more compressed MD.

The mesial IPF fits well with the IPF of its proposed antimere, U.W. 101-1012, while the distal IPF is a reasonable match for that of the mesial facet of U.W. 101-932. As U.W. 101-932 has proposed antimere, U.W. 101-709, that also fits well with U.W. 101-1012, this tooth likely belongs to a complete set of maxillary incisors (U.W. 101-709, -931, -932, and -1012) and antimeric canines (U.W. 101-706 and U.W. 101-816). This attribution is consistent with the fit of their respective IPFs, incisal wear, and morphological status as antimeres.

U.W. 101-1012: RI¹ (Fig. 10D; Table 1) Two enamel chips are missing from the lingual aspect adjacent to the mesial IPF. There is a large teardrop shaped mesial IPF (4.1 mm

797 LaL by 3.1 mm IC) sitting at the incisal edge where it squares off the mesial corner. A
798 smaller distal IPF (3.6 mm LaL by 1.8 mm IC) is also present. A thin strip of dentine is
799 exposed along the incisal edge (stage 2). Labially, the crown is featureless, and the crown
800 is minimally convex both IC and MD at midcrown. Lingually, faint finger-like
801 projections reach into the lingual fossa and fade prior to the incisal edge. The crown is
802 mildly shovel-shaped with weak marginal ridges. The DMR is more prominent than the
803 MMR. Linear hypoplasias are visible in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion
804 of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

805 The root is abraded across most of its surface, and it is broken at its apex,
806 exposing the root canal. On the labial aspect, 14.0 mm of root is preserved. Near the
807 cervix, the root is rounded in cross section and tapers apically to become compressed
808 MD. The apex of the root is distally inclined.

809 The mesial IPF is a good match with that of U.W. 101-931, its proposed antimer.
810 The distal IPF is consistent in size and shape with that of U.W. 101-709. This tooth likely
811 belongs to a complete set of maxillary incisors (U.W. 101-709, -931, -932, and -1012)
812 and antimeric canines (U.W. 101-706 and U.W. 101-816). This attribution is consistent
813 with the fit of their respective IPFs, incisal wear, and morphological status as antimeres.

814

815 U.W. 101-1558: RI¹ (Fig. 10E; Table 1) Neither mesial nor distal IPFs are preserved. The
816 crown has a large dentine exposure and a complete enamel ring (stage 5). The incisal
817 wear has a distolingual inclination. The preserved labial face is flat and featureless. No
818 marginal ridges are preserved.

819 The root is broken just before its apex and the root canal is exposed. The
820 maximum root height is 14.5 mm. Cementum is cracked and flaking off the external
821 surface, especially labially. The root is ovoid, being compressed MD.

822

823 3.11. *Permanent maxillary lateral incisors*

824 Seven isolated I²s are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. Additionally,
825 an I² is in situ in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla. Collectively, these eight I²s represent at
826 least six individuals. They present a consistent morphological pattern characterized by a
827 featureless lingual fossa, weak basal eminence, and low marginal ridges. The incisal edge
828 is straight, but the crown is moderately MD convex at mid-crown and only slightly
829 convex IC. In labial and lingual views, the I² crown flares incisally, with squared mesial
830 and convex distal edges.

831

832 U.W. 101-073: RI² (Fig. 11A; Table 1) A small mesial IPF (approximately 1.5 mm IC by
833 1.0 mm LaL) is present; however, no distal IPF is detected. The crown is well preserved
834 and exhibits minimal wear: the incisal surface is polished, but no dentine is exposed
835 (stage 1). The incisal edge is minimally convex, but the tooth is moderately convex at
836 mid-crown. A subtle notch is present in the center of the incisal margin. This divot
837 resembles more pronounced notches seen on less worn maxillary (i.e., U.W. 101-1588)
838 and mandibular (i.e., U.W. 101-1075, U.W. 101-1131, and U.W. 101-1400) lateral
839 incisors. In both labial and lingual view, the mesial edge is perpendicular, while the distal
840 edge is rounded. Lingually, there is a lingual fossa, but the marginal ridges are faint,
841 merging into a slightly swollen basal cingulum that is more prominent than the marginal

ridges. Within the lingual fossa are trace ridges, with the ridge nearest the DMR being the most prominent among them.

The root is broken just before the apex and its surface is abraded. In labial view, the remaining root is 12.3 mm in height. The root is compressed MD, with a shallow invagination along the distal face. In lingual and labial views, the root tilts subtly distally.

This is a possible antimeric of the U.W. 101-1588 LI². The teeth are similar morphologically, in their wear status, and in the presence of small mesial IPF and absence of a distal IPF.

U.W. 101-417: LI² (Fig. 11B; Table 1) The root broke from the crown near the cervical line and the two portions have been refit. The fit is mostly flush, except distally where the joint is not clean. A small mesial IPF (2.6 mm IC by 1.0 mm LaL) is adjacent to the MMR and continues to the incisal edge. No distal IPF is visible. A line of dentine extends along the incisal edge (stage 3). The wear facet angles distally so that the preserved crown height is shorter distally than mesially. In incisal view the crown is moderately convex, while in mesial or distal view the crown and root are only minimally convex. Labially, the crown is featureless except for minor linear hypoplastic defects in the cervical third. Lingually, the faint MMR and DMR converge at the base and circumscribe a shallow, featureless lingual fossa. There is a slight lingual basal eminence that is offset distally.

In addition to the damage near the cervix, the root is broken at the apex, which exposes the sediment-filled canal. From the labial cervix, the preserved root height is

16.8 mm. In cross section, the root is longer LaL than MD and has a subtle groove running along the distal face.

U.W. 101-709: RI^2 (Fig. 11C; Table 1) The mesial IPF (approximately 2.3 mm LaL by 3.3 mm IC) is larger than the distal IPF (2.7 mm by a maximum of 1.2 mm). The distal IPF is complex in shape and has two facets strongly angled relative to each other so that one facet is placed more incisally, having eaten into the DMR, and faces lingually, while the other is placed more cervically on the distal edge. The incisal edge itself is polished but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). The incisal edge is straight, but the tooth is moderately convex at mid-crown. It is only slightly convex IC. In labial and lingual views, the crown flares incisally with a squared mesial and convex distal edge. The labial face is featureless. Lingually, the crown exhibits weak shoveling and the marginal ridges circumscribe a shallow lingual fossa. There is a single, faint finger-like extension from the basal cingulum that ends at a distolingual wear facet. Though worn, a dip can be seen near the center of the incisal edge. This feature matches the morphology seen in less worn *H. naledi* I_2 s (e.g., U.W.101-1131 and U.W. 101-1400) and I^2 s (i.e., U.W. 101-1588).

The root is broken just before its apex, exposing the root canal. The preserved labial height is 11.2 mm. The root is elliptical in cross section, broader LaL than MD. The root tilts slightly distally, especially apically.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-932. They are similar in morphology, degree of occlusal wear, and even in the complex shape of their distal IPFs. Tentative associations are made with other anterior teeth. The mesial IPF possibly matches that of U.W. 101-1012 and the distal IPF is proposed to fit U.W. 101-816. If

these proposals are true, then this tooth belongs to a complete set of maxillary incisors (U.W. 101-709, -931, -932, and -1012) and a set of antimeric maxillary canines (U.W. 101-706 and U.W. 101-816).

U.W. 101-932: LI² (Fig. 11D; Table 1) The distal IPF is small and sits near just superior to the distal shoulder. The mesial IPF is larger (2.2 mm LaL by 3.3 mm IC). The incisal edge is lightly worn with no dentine exposure. The lingual face has moderate facets near the incisal edge, and there is a small facet on the distolingual near the distal IPF (stage 1). The mesial border is perpendicular to the incisal edge, and the distal border is convex in labial and lingual views. In occlusal view, the crown is straight at the incisal edge and moderately convex mid-crown. The labial face is featureless except for a faint distolabial depression near the incisal margin. The lingual face has a moderately elevated basal eminence and slight marginal ridges that are stronger as they approach the incisal edge. There are two faint finger-like extensions from the basal eminence that terminate at the lingual wear facets.

The root is missing its apex. What is preserved is abraded and deflects distally. The root is ovoid in cross section with its major axis LaL and minor axis MD. The preserved root measures 11.3 mm in height from the labial aspect.

The mesial IPF of this specimen is a good fit for U.W. 101-931 LI¹. Based on similarities in wear and morphology, this specimen is a reasonable antimeric of U.W. 101-709. This tooth likely belongs to a complete set of maxillary incisors (U.W. 101-709, -931, -932, and -1012) and antimeric canines (U.W. 101-706 and U.W. 101-816). This

attribution is consistent with the fit of their respective IPFs, incisal wear, and morphological status as antimeres.

U.W. 101-952: LI² (Fig. 12A; Table 1) There is a large mesial IPF that reaches the worn incisal edge (2.1 mm LaL by 2.6 mm IC). Distally, a small IPF (approximately 0.7 mm LaL by 2.4 mm IC) is present along the DMR near the incisal edge. A distinct line of dentine is exposed across much of the incisal edge (stage 3). The labial face is featureless and moderately convex mid-crown. Lingually, there are weak marginal ridges that merge with the basal cingulum, forming a pit. The lingual fossa is shallow with trace fingerlike extensions arising from a weak basal eminence. Linear hypoplasias are observable in the cervical third (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is broken and a fragment of root that fits neatly onto the fresh break is refit (not apparent in Fig. 12A or in the surface files). Other than the fracture, the root is well preserved, with some abrasion apparent near the apex of the root. The root is ovoid in cross section, with wide shallow depressions running along both mesial and distal faces. The preserved maximum height of the root is 19.0 mm in labial view.

U.W. 101-1588: LI² (Fig. 12B; Table 1) There is a small mesial IPF (1.2 mm LaL by 2.2 mm IC) that sits adjacent to the MMR and near the incisal edge. No distal IPF is detectable. The crown is lightly worn, with facets along the incisal edge and the lingual face, but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). Labially, the crown is featureless. It is moderately convex at mid-crown but has a straight incisal edge. Lingually, there are trace marginal ridges and a shallow lingual fossa. The lingual basal eminence is low and

rounded. As with some other *H. naledi* lateral incisors, maxillary and mandibular (e.g., U.W. 101-1075, U.W. 101-1400), a distinct notch sits in the center of the incisal edge. The mesial corner is nearly perpendicular, while that of the distal shoulder is gently curved.

The root is well preserved, with a break at the apex exposing the root canal. The root is MD compressed and ovoid in cross section. There is a shallow groove running along the distal face. The maximum preserved height is 14.9 mm.

This is the possible antimere of U.W. 101-073. The two teeth are similar in morphology and wear status, including the presence of small mesial IPF and absence of a distal IPF. The lingual wear facet is, however, more pronounced on U.W. 101-1588 and the incisal notch less pronounced on U.W. 101-073; though, the topography of the labial face suggests that a notch was present on U.W. 101-073 in the unworn state.

U.W. 101-1684: LI² (Fig. 12C; Table 1) The incisal edge is chipped mesially. Neither mesial IPFs is preserved at this level wear. A very small distal IPF remains. The crown is heavily worn and with a wide dentine exposure and complete enamel rim (stage 5). The labial face is featureless and flat. Lingually, what remains of the MMR and DMR is faint, and the lingual fossa is shallow. The basal eminence is low and rounded and offset mesially.

The root is broken obliquely so that the labial portion is longer than the lingual. The root is also abraded, especially mesially. In labial view, 11.7 mm of the root remains, while 5.1 mm remains along the lingual aspect. The root is MD compressed and ovoid in cross section. Its apex deflects distally.

955 The tiny distal IPF possibly matches an equally small IPF on the U.W. 101-1556
956 LC¹. Further, their degree of macrowear is consistent. Thus, tentatively, U.W. 101-1684
957 is proposed to belong to the associated left teeth U.W. 101-1556, -1560, and -1561.

958

959 3.12. *Permanent maxillary canines*

960 Eleven isolated maxillary canines are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits.
961 Additionally, a C¹ is found in situ in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla. Collectively, they
962 represent at least eight individuals. The maxillary canines present a consistent
963 morphological and macrowear pattern. The crown appears tall relative to its small base.
964 In labial view, the crown is asymmetric because the mesial shoulder sits more apically
965 than the distal shoulder and the mesial crest is shorter than the distal. In addition, the
966 mesial shoulder is more angular than the rounded distal shoulder. The marginal ridges on
967 the lingual face are weak and the lingual fossa is relatively featureless except for
968 occasional faint ridging. At early stages of wear, the mesial crest of the crown is blunted,
969 and the asymmetry of the labial crown profile is maintained. As wear progresses, the
970 apex becomes blunted, and the wear surface becomes planar. At early stages of wear, a
971 distinctive wear facet is frequently present on the distolingual face where it extends from
972 the crown apex, runs parallel to the distal edge, and may extend onto the DMR near the
973 distal shoulder.

974

975 U.W. 101-337: RC¹ (Fig. 13A; Table 1) No IPFs are visible mesially or distally. The
976 apex of the tooth is chipped, and wear blunted the apex, exposing a small patch of
977 dentine; further, a moderately sized facet has flattened the mesial crest (stage 1). A very

978 small wear facet is present on the lingual face adjacent to the distal crest at about its
979 midpoint. The placement of the facet suggests that it represents the earliest phase of
980 similar facets on *H. naledi* canines at more advanced stages of wear (i.e., U.W. 101-412,
981 U.W. 101-501, U.W. 101-706, U.W. 101-908). The crown is tall relative to its narrow
982 basal width (Table 1). The crown exhibits moderate labial convexity and is minimally
983 convex in mesial and distal views. In labial view, the crown is asymmetric because the
984 mesial shoulder sits more apically than the distal shoulder and the mesial crest is shorter
985 than the distal. In addition, the mesial shoulder is more angular than the rounded distal
986 shoulder. There are only faint mesial and distal vertical grooves; otherwise, the labial
987 face is featureless. Lingually, the MMR is better defined, thicker and rounder than the
988 DMR. A moderately-developed distal accessory ridge originates on the occlusal edge and
989 merges with a thin and sharp ridge extending from the weak basal eminence. There is a
990 weaker and more rounded mesial accessory lingual ridge that runs parallel to the MMR
991 and becomes more topographically prominent near the occlusal edge. These accessory
992 ridges divide the lingual face into a groove-like mesial lingual fossa and larger, more
993 triangular distal and central fossae. Multiple linear hypoplasias are present along the
994 cervical third of the lingual and labial faces (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this
995 specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

996 The root is mildly abraded on its external surface and is broken at about two-
997 thirds of its maximum length, which exposes the sediment packed root canal. In labial
998 view, 11.5 mm of root remain. The root is slightly dumbbell shaped in cross section with
999 faint grooves running the length of the root distally and mesially. The mesial depression
1000 is slightly deeper. In labial view, the root tilts distally.

1001

1002 U.W. 101-412: LC¹ (Fig. 13B; Table 1) An enamel chip is present on the distal shoulder
1003 just above the distal IPF. The distal IPF (2.9 mm IC by 1.5 mm LaL) is adjacent to the
1004 DMR, below the apex of the shoulder. A tiny mesial IPF is present at the apex of the
1005 mesial shoulder where it is offset lingually. The cusp apex is worn exposing an oval patch
1006 of dentine. This occlusal facet extends onto the mesial aspect of the crown. In addition,
1007 there is a moderately-sized wear facet on the distolingual face that extends from the apex,
1008 running parallel to the distal edge and onto the DMR and extending slightly past the
1009 distal shoulder (stage 3–4). Although moderately worn, the original crown contour is
1010 largely preserved. The labial face is moderately convex MD at mid-crown and only
1011 slightly convex IC. As preserved, the apex is offset distal to the midpoint of the crown.
1012 The mesial and distal labial grooves are faint. Lingually, the MMR is wider and better
1013 developed than the DMR. Both are bordered by vertical grooves separating them from a
1014 swollen, but undefined, median lingual ridge. The basal lingual surface is flat. Linear
1015 hypoplasias are evident labially and lingually near the cervix (for a discussion of
1016 hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

1017 The distally curving root is broken just before its apex and measures 16.3 mm in
1018 height along its labial aspect. In cross section, the root is ovoid with shallow depression
1019 running along the mesial side of the root.

1020 This is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-908. They are similar, but not identical,
1021 in morphology, size, and in the degree and pattern of wear. Both have wear facets on
1022 their lingual faces and dentine exposed at their apices. The specimens, however, differ in
1023 their lingual surface morphology, with U.W. 101-908 having a mesial accessory ridge.

Further, the mesial IPF on U.W. 101-908 is much larger than on U.W. 101-412 and U.W. 101-908 is slightly more heavily worn apically, which may point to it deriving from a slightly older individual.

U.W. 101-501: LC¹ (Fig. 13C; Table 1) Consistent with the early stages of apical wear, there are no IPFs visible mesially or distally. There is a tiny wear facet on the crown apex, and small facets are present on the distal accessory ridge and along the mesial occlusal crest (stage 1). The crown is tall relative to its narrow base (Table 1). The crown is asymmetric: the mesial shoulder sits more apically than the distal shoulder and the mesial edge is shorter and less steeply angled. The crown apex is placed near the MD midpoint. The crown has slight labial convexity at the occlusal edge and moderate convexity mid-crown. In mesial and distal views, it is mildly IC convex. The labial face presents faint mesial and distal vertical grooves. The lingual face also exhibits a moderate MMR and weaker DMR. There is no distinct median ridge but there are faint mesial and distal accessory ridges. These ridges converge in the middle of the lingual face, from which they angle vertically before fading into the basal portion of the crown. A narrow groove between these ridges maintains their independence, thus creating a tripartite lingual fossa. The mesial lingual fossa is a groove adjacent to the MMR, the central lingual fossa is shallow, and diamond shaped, and the distal lingual fossa is broader and shallow. Multiple mild hypoplastic defects in the cervical half of the labial crown face.

The root is broken just before its apex, about 11.5 mm in preserved height, and the exposed canal is packed with sediment. The root surface is abraded in patches. The root is elliptical in cross section with its major axis LaL, and minor axis MD. Subtle

grooves run along the mesial and distal faces of the root, with the mesial groove deeper than the distal. In labial view, the remaining root tilts distally.

U.W. 101- 544B: RC¹ germ (Fig. 13D; Table 1) This crown is about two-thirds complete. The mesial shoulder is complete and is associated with a shallow labial groove. Lingually, it is associated with a moderate marginal ridge and groove. The median lingual ridge is faint and bipartite, with central and mesial branches. The distal edge is nearly vertical and the distal shoulder (if present—see U.W. 101-1548, presumed antimere) is not yet developed.

This is the antimere of the crown U.W. 101-1548 canine germ. This specimen shares a specimen number with U.W. 101-544A (RdP⁴) and U.W. 101-544C (RdI¹) because they were excavated in close spatial proximity. Though all represent sub-adults, it is unlikely that they represent a single individual. Both U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C have proposed antimeres in the assemblage and are likely attributable to the nearly complete mixed dentition associated with the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and its associated antimeres and occluding teeth, which have erupted dP4s and nearly crown-complete M1s; this would preclude the developing RdP⁴ germ, U.W. 101-544A, from belonging to the same individual as U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C. However, from a modern human perspective, the developmental status of U.W. 101-544A is not inconsistent with attribution to the same individual as U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C (AlQahtani et al., 2010). The possible associations of U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-544C with U.W. 101-1400 are given detailed treatment in the Discussion.

U.W. 101-706: LC¹ (Fig. 14A; Table 1) The crown has a small mesial IPF (1.3 mm IC by 1.7 mm LaL). Distally, a small facet (2.0 mm along the DMR axis by <1.0 mm perpendicular to the DMR) is visible on the lingual face of the DMR at its most apical extent; this may represent an IPF. Wear blunted the mesial edge, but crown height is not affected (stage 1). As in other *H. naledi* maxillary canines (i.e., U.W. 101-337, U.W. 101-908, U.W. 101-412, and U.W. 101-510), a distinct wear facet is present on the lingual face distally near the occlusal margin. Here, the facet extends along the distal crest to slightly more than half its length. This facet resulted from contact with mesial protoconid crest of the P₃ and is independent of the small facet distally that may represent an IPF. In labial view, the crown appears tall relative to its narrow base (Table 1). The crown is asymmetric in profile, with the mesial shoulder placed more apically than the distal; correspondingly, the mesial crest is shorter than the distal. The apex is placed near the MD midpoint of the crown. The crown exhibits moderate mid-crown convexity in occlusal view and moderate IC convexity in mesial view. The labial surface features a weak vertical mesial groove and a shallow distal v-shaped furrow. The lingual surface features weak distal and mesial accessory ridges. These ridges, as well as the marginal ridges, merge into a basal swelling mid-crown. There are no distinct lingual fossae; rather, the marginal ridges are delineated by shallow grooves. There are two prominent hypoplastic defects located in the cervical third of the labial surface (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is abraded across most of its surfaces and is also broken at about two-thirds its length, exposing the canal. In labial view, the maximum root height is 9.3 mm.

1092 The root is a rounded ellipse in cross section, with a wide and shallow invagination along
1093 the mesial face.

1094 The mesial IPF is a potential fit for U.W. 101-932. Further, this specimen is
1095 proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-816. Their morphology and degree of wear are
1096 similar, as are the patterns of hypoplasias near the labial cervix. There is a conspicuous
1097 difference in their wear patterns though, with U.W. 101-706 having a wear facet on the
1098 lingual face that is lacking on U.W. 101-816. Thus, these canines either represent the
1099 same individual with asymmetric patterns of wear or are different individuals at
1100 approximately the same state of wear. This tooth could belong to a complete set of
1101 maxillary incisors (U.W. 101-709, -931, -932, and -1012) and a set of antimeric canines
1102 (U.W. 101-706 and U.W. 101-816). This attribution is consistent with the fit of their
1103 respective IPFs, incisal wear, and morphological status as antimeres.

1104

1105 U.W. 101-816: RC¹ (Fig. 14B; Table 1) There is a small IPF (1.8 mm by 1.0 mm) just
1106 below the mesial shoulder. There is no distal IPF. Additional wear facets are observed
1107 lingually along the DMR and the mesial crest (stage 1). Unlike other *H. naledi* maxillary
1108 canines at comparable occlusal wear, there is no wear facet on the lingual face adjacent to
1109 the distal crest. The crown is tall relative to its narrow base (Table 1). In occlusal view,
1110 the crown is straight at the occlusal edge but moderately convex mid-crown; it also has
1111 moderate IC convexity. The crown is asymmetric in lingual and labial profiles, with the
1112 mesial shoulder higher and the mesial crest shorter than the distal. There are shallow
1113 mesial and distal labial grooves. Lingually, the MMR and DMR emerge from a broad flat
1114 cervical region and increase in expression as they approach the mesial and distal edges.

Two weak finger-like projections extend into the lingual fossa. The mesial lingual ridge is truncated by the mesial edge wear. The distal lingual ridge ultimately intersects the distal crest. There are no distinct lingual fossae; rather, the mesial and distal marginal ridges are delineated by shallow grooves and the area between the lingual ridges is essentially flat. There are prominent linear hypoplasias in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root tilts distally. It is abraded across most of its surfaces and only about half its length is preserved. In labial view, the maximum height of the preserved root is 9.2 mm. In cross section, the root is ovoid with a shallow groove along the mesial face.

Based on similarities in crown morphology and size, as well as the number and position of hypoplastic defects, U.W. 101-706 is proposed as the antimere of this specimen. The canines do differ slightly in the pattern of wear, with U.W. 101-706 having a distolingual wear facet. Further, the mesial IPF of this specimen is a potential fit for the U.W. 101-709 I² distal facet. This tooth could belong to a complete set of maxillary incisors (U.W. 101-709, -931, -932, and -1012) and a set of antimeric canines (U.W. 101-706 and U.W. 101-816). This attribution is consistent with the fit of their respective IPFs, incisal wear, and morphological status as antimeres.

U.W. 101-908: RC¹ (Fig. 14C; Table 1) Enamel chips are present at the occlusal ends of both IPFs. The mesial IPF (2.7 mm by 1.7 mm) is teardrop shaped and placed at the apex of the shoulder. The distal IPF is larger and more elongated (3.5 mm by 1.9 mm) and placed very near the apex of the shoulder. As in other maxillary canines of similar occlusal wear stage, distinct mesial and distal wear planes meet so that the worn apex is

1138 offset distally in labial view. In this manner, the wear planes reflect the contours of the
1139 unworn crown. The apex is flattened by wear and a small dentine pit is exposed (stage 2).
1140 Wear is more extensive along the mesial crest than along the distal and the mesial wear
1141 plane dips lingually as well. A wear facet is also present on the distolingual face,
1142 extending from the DMR to the distal lingual ridge. The maximum MD length of this
1143 facet is 3.3 mm, and its maximum IC height is 2.7 mm. Though worn, in labial view the
1144 crown appears tall relative to its narrow basal size. Curvature at midcrown is minimal.
1145 The mesial and distal labial grooves are quite faint; otherwise, the labial face is
1146 morphologically featureless. Lingually, the flat median lingual ridge and faint mesial
1147 accessory ridge create narrow grooves adjacent to the MMR and DMR and between the
1148 accessory ridge and median lingual ridge. Linear hypoplasias are evident along cervical
1149 third of the lingual and labial faces (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see
1150 also Skinner, 2019).

1151 The root is slightly abraded along its mesial surface and the apex of the root is
1152 broken, which exposes a bit of the root canal. Nearly the complete height (18.3 mm in
1153 labial view) of the distally tilting root is preserved. There is a slight depression along the
1154 mesial side of the root; otherwise, the root is a rounded ellipse in cross section, with the
1155 major axis LaL and the minor axis MD. The root is broadest labially and narrows
1156 lingually.

1157 This specimen is the probable antimere of U.W. 101-412. They are similar, but
1158 not identical, in morphology, size, and the degree and pattern of wear. Differences are
1159 seen in their lingual surface morphology, with the mesial accessory ridge absent on U.W.

101-412, and the development of the IPF for the I² on U.W. 101-908 and its near absence on U.W. 101-412. Further, U.W. 101-908 is slightly more worn than U.W. 101-412.

U.W. 101-1403: RC¹ root (Fig. 14D; Table 1) This specimen was recovered near U.W. 101-1401 (RP⁴) and U.W. 101-1402 (RP³). It is a large root fragment missing its crown, which broke away. Its ovoid cross-sectional shape, size, and morphology match that of other maxillary canines and this attribution is consistent with its excavated position relative to U.W. 101-1401 and U.W. 101-1402. The root is damaged below the position of the missing crown. Damage is also evident on the labial face as a v-shaped missing section. Cracks are apparent in the cementum covering the root. Its maximum preserved height is 17.5 mm, its maximum LaL width is 9.2 mm, and its MD length is 6.0 mm.

This specimen is proposed to be associated with the U.W. 101-1401 and U.W. 101-1402 maxillary premolars. These premolars have proposed antimeres, U.W. 101-1560 and U.W. 101-1561, that articulate with a LC¹, U.W. 101-1556. Thus, U.W. 101-1403 and U.W. 101-1556 are tentatively proposed as antimeres. This proposal cannot be validated with comparisons of crown morphology, as U.W. 101-1403 lacks a crown, but is consistent with their root sizes and shapes and with the relative thickness of cementum covering their roots.

U.W. 101-1510: RC¹? (Fig. 15A; Table 1) This specimen preserves the remnant of a heavily worn crown and root that is ovoid in cross section. Remnants of an enamel ring remain labially and lingually, while none is preserved mesially and distally (stage 7). Assuming this is a right tooth, there is a strong distal angle to the occlusal wear and the

root has a distal inclination. The preserved LaL dimension approximates the maximum LaL dimension of the crown in the unworn state, but the MD dimension is reduced relative to the unworn state. The root is abraded across its surface and broken before the apex. The maximum height of the preserved root is 16.2 mm along the labial edge; this is, however, not the full length of the root, as the apex is broken.

The shape, size, and tilt of the root suggest that it is an upper right canine. The contour of the cervical line and the strong MD wear gradient is inconsistent with attribution to any incisor. In addition, the measured LaL breadth exceeds that of every incisor and mandibular canine in the assemblage and falls within the range of maxillary canines (range = 8.2–9.7 mm), supporting attribution to that class. The root height is also consistent with this attribution.

U.W. 101-1548: LC¹ germ (Fig. 15B; Table 1) Approximately two-thirds of this crown is complete. The mesial shoulder is complete and is associated with a shallow labial groove. Lingually, this feature is associated with a moderately-developed groove and marginal ridge. The median lingual ridge is moderately developed and bipartite, with central and mesial branches. The apex of the distal shoulder is developed, suggesting asymmetry seen in other *H. naledi* maxillary canines. This specimen is the antimere of U.W. 101-544B and attributable to the mixed dentition present in the mandible of U.W. 101-1400 mandible and the antimeres of those teeth.

U.W. 101-1556: LC¹ (Fig. 15C; Table 1) A large distal IPF (approximately 5.4 mm along the DMR by 2.1 mm LaL at the occlusal edge) extends along much of the length of the

distal aspect of the DMR; its OC height is reduced by apical wear. A tiny IPF is present mesially at the very apex of the preserved MMR. Wear has removed the crown to nearly the level of the mesial shoulder and dentine is exposed across the entirety of the occlusal surface (stage 5). There is a slight distolingual inclination to the wear plane and, in labial view, there are distinct mesial and distal occlusal wear planes that meet at a slight angle at mid-crown. A remnant of a shallow distal labial groove is present but no trace of a mesial labial groove is visible. Lingually, a remnant of the mesial fossa is visible as a small pit. There are linear hypoplasias near the cervix labially (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root surface is covered in extensively cracked cementum. There is minor abrasion on the root surface, especially distally. The apex of the root is broken. The maximum preserved root height is 15.6 mm. The root is ovoid in cross section and MD compressed. There are shallow invaginations running along the mesial and distal surfaces, with the mesial slightly deeper than the distal. The root deflects distally.

The root fits well in the preserved alveolus of the U.W. 101-859 maxillary fragment; however, we do not consider this a conclusive association. In addition, the distal IPF is a perfect match for the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-1560 LP³, which itself articulates distally with U.W. 101-1561, and the two teeth were removed from the same mass of sediment and fragments (block U.W. 101-1477) that was recovered *en bloc*. Thus, U.W. 101-1556, -1560, and -1561 belong to the same individual. The U.W. 101-1560 and -1561 premolars have proposed antimeres, U.W. 101-1401 and U.W. 101-1402, that are associated with a canine root, U.W. 101-1403. If these proposed associations are correct, then U.W. 101-1403 and U.W. 101-1556 are antimeres; though, there is no

1229 morphological means to confirm this proposal given the absence of a crown for U.W.
1230 101-1403. Both U.W. 101-1403 and U.W. 101-1556 come from individuals with
1231 advanced apical wear and both roots are covered in a thick layer of cementum. The tiny
1232 mesial IPF and state of macrowear match the tiny distal IPF and state of macrowear on
1233 the U.W. 101-1684 LI²; a tentative association between them is proposed.

1234

1235 *3.13. Permanent maxillary third premolars*

1236 Eight isolated P³s and one preserved in situ in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla are
1237 known from the Dinaledi Chamber. Collectively, they represent at least seven
1238 individuals. The *H. naledi* P³s present a consistent morphological pattern. In occlusal
1239 view, the crown profile is slightly asymmetric, with the Pr marginally smaller than the
1240 Pa, especially along the MD axis. The lingual margin is more convex than the straighter
1241 buccal margin. The buccal grooves are both shallow and present only in the occlusal third
1242 of the crown height. In addition to a low essential crest, weak mesial and distal accessory
1243 ridges are present on the Pa, which creates a trilobate Pa face. Except for U.W. 101-786
1244 and U.W. 101-1004, with a single canal, the other P³s have three distinct root canals: two
1245 buccal and one lingual. The roots are individualized externally to varying degrees,
1246 showing greater separation in U.W. 101-037, U.W. 101-182, U.W. 101-729, and U.W.
1247 101-1107 than in U.W. 101-1402 and U.W. 101-1560. Even the single rooted specimens
1248 show external clefts in the root mass that hint at the multirooted morphology seen in the
1249 other specimens.

1250

1251 U.W. 101-037: RP³ (Fig. 16A; Table 1) Enamel chipping is present at the occlusal
1252 margin near the mesial IPF and another chip sits on the lingual side of the mesial Pr crest.
1253 A large IPF is present distally (4.2 mm BL by 2.8 mm OC) and a much smaller one sits
1254 mesially (3.2 mm BL by 2.1 mm OC) and is offset buccal to the center of the crown. The
1255 crown is moderately worn with small pits of dentine exposed over the Pa and Pr (stage 2).
1256 The morphological features have been smoothed over by wear, but the ridge and fissure
1257 pattern remain. The occlusal outline is a rounded rectangle, and the Pr is smaller than the
1258 Pa, especially in its MD length. An abbreviated distolingual corner contributes to the
1259 asymmetry of the occlusal profile. The lingual margin is more tightly convex, and the
1260 buccal margin is straighter, although indented by shallow mesiobuccal and distobuccal
1261 grooves. These vertical grooves delineate mesial and distal ridges on the buccal face,
1262 which become imperceptible at mid-crown. Though worn, subtle mesial and distal
1263 accessory ridges (sensu Scott and Irish, 2017) arise from either side of the Pa. Both ridges
1264 terminate at the Mlg. The essential ridge of the Pa is worn but appears to have been
1265 broad; thus, in combination with the accessory ridges, the Pa face is trilobate. The Mlg
1266 curves around the Pa mesially and distally. It is deeper mesially, suggesting the presence
1267 of a pit-like Fa. The lingual crown is featureless.

1268 Two buccal roots and one lingual root are present. All roots are broken at their
1269 tips and the exposed surfaces are stained by adhering matrix. The buccal roots are both
1270 compressed with their major axis BL and minor axis MD. The lingual root is larger in
1271 cross sectional area with its major axis running from mesiolingual to distobuccal. The
1272 buccal roots are vertically oriented above the crown, and, in buccal view, their apices
1273 flare apart MD. The taller lingual root angles out lingually over the crown. The lingual

root canal is individuated from the buccal roots near the cervix, while the buccal root canals become separated at about one-third of their heights from the cervix. The mesial buccal root is 10.7 mm in preserved height, while the distal buccal root is 11.9 mm in preserved height, and 11.1 mm of the lingual root remains.

This isolated tooth is identified as a P³, and not a P⁴, by the combination of asymmetry in IPF size and orientation and the crown asymmetry in occlusal view.

U.W. 101-182: RP³ (Fig. 16B; Table 1) The occlusal surface is lightly worn: small facets are visible on the ridges extending from the Pa. The apex of the Pr is also rounded by wear (stage 1–2). Neither mesial nor distal IPFs are visible. The Pa is slightly larger than the Pr and its apex sits distal to that of the Pr. The crown has an abbreviated distolingual corner, which yields an asymmetrical crown outline. The Pa has three distinct occlusal ridges. None of the ridges connects directly to the center of Pa apex; the relief of the ridges is slightly reduced by occlusal wear, and they are similarly prominent at this state of wear. All ridges terminate at the Mlg. The Pr does not have accessory ridges and the essential ridge is not well defined. The MMR is distinct but mostly limited to the region mesial to the Pr, where it bulges out mesially. A groove-like Fa is formed between the MMR and the mesial-most ridge of the Pa. It is continuous with the Mlg. The DMR is not well defined. The Mlg broadens at its distal-most extent where it terminates as a small pit. Subtle mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are present, with the mesial deeper than the distal. Both disappear before mid-crown. The lingual face is smooth and unremarkable.

1296 Portions of three roots are preserved. Minor abrasion is present on the
1297 mesiolingual corner of the lingual root and on the mesial surface of the mesiobuccal root.
1298 There is single nearly circular lingual root, with its major axis mesiobuccal to
1299 distolingual, and two buccal roots that are compressed MD in cross section. The lingual
1300 root is nearly complete except for a small portion that has broken away near the apex.
1301 The remaining lingual root is 10.2 mm in height. The distobuccal root is broken at
1302 approximately half its height, about 3.9 mm from the cervix, while the mesiobuccal root
1303 is broken much nearer its apex, preserving 7.2 mm of its height. The lingual root tilts out
1304 over the crown, while the buccal roots, as preserved, extend nearly vertically from the
1305 crown.

1306 This isolated tooth is likely a P³. This identification is supported by the crown
1307 asymmetry in occlusal view and the mesial flare of the MMR, which tends to be flatter on
1308 inferred P⁴s. However, the absence of IPFs makes this attribution less certain.

1309

1310 U.W. 101-729: RP³ (Fig. 16C; Table 1) No IPFs are present. A tiny facet is present on the
1311 mesial aspect of the Pa (stage 1), which indicates that the crown was like erupting at
1312 death and had just begun occlusal contact. The crown profile is slightly asymmetric, with
1313 a more tightly convex lingual margin and Pr that is nearly equal in size and height to the
1314 Pa; the Pr apex is mesial to that of the Pa. The Pr essential crest is indistinct, and it lacks
1315 accessory ridges. As in other *H. naledi* maxillary premolars, the Pa possesses two ridges
1316 that originate on either side of the cusp apex and terminate at the Mlg. Another minor
1317 ridge is merged with the distal Pa ridge and could be considered the essential ridge, but it
1318 does not continue to the apex of the Pa either. The mesial ridge of the Pa is more

topographically prominent than the distal ridge. A third ridge arises from the junction of the distal Pa crest and DMR and encroaches on the space that would be occupied by the Fp. The MMR dips just buccal to the Mlg and blends into the undefined mesial ridge of the Pr. Viewed mesially, the MMR is v-shaped with the deepest point of the v set buccal to the midpoint of the crown. The Pa mesial accessory ridge is hypertrophied, delineated from the MMR by a groove-like Fa; the groove crosses onto the buccal face as a shallow vertical indentation. In mesial view, this lingual aspect of the MMR appears as a tubercle-like bulge. The Fp is undefined. The DMR is low and rounded and barely elevated on the occlusal surface and the FP is a poorly defined pit. Mesio Buccal and distobuccal grooves are each shallow and become imperceptible at mid-crown. The lingual face is featureless.

The tooth has three roots: two buccal roots and one lingual. The roots are cracked on their external surfaces. Slightly less than half the root mass is preserved, and the root canals are packed with sediment. The buccal roots run parallel to each other and are compressed and joined by a thin sheath of dentine. They are approximately the same size in cross sectional area. The larger lingual root is ovoid in cross section, with its major axis running mesiolingual-to-distobuccal. It flares out lingually. The preserved height of the lingual root is 5.9 mm, while that of the distobuccal root is 7.8 mm and that of the mesio Buccal root 5.5 mm.

U.W. 101-786: LP³ (Fig. 16D; Table 1) Enamel chipping is observed on the occlusal surface just above an ovoid distal IPF (3.4 mm BL by 1.8 mm OC). There is no mesial IPF. There is light occlusal wear on the Pa and Pr apices, on the Pa mesial accessory ridge, and on the distal portion of tan accessory ridge extending from the junction of the

1342 distal Pa crest and DMR (stage 1). The occlusal profile is slightly asymmetric, with a
1343 more tightly convex lingual profile and straighter buccal profile slightly indented by the
1344 buccal grooves. The crown is longer MD along the Pa than along the Pr. The cusps are
1345 sub-equal in height and the Pr apex is mesial to that of the Pa. The MMR is low and
1346 rounded and the buccal and lingual segments dip where they meet so that the MMR is v-
1347 shaped in mesial view with its low point buccal to the midpoint of the crown. The
1348 essential lobe of the Pr is poorly developed. Two ridges are present on the Pa face and
1349 neither connects directly to the apex of the crown. The mesial of the two ridges has a
1350 slight extension that crosses the Mlg and helps to define the Fa distally. The distal of the
1351 two Pa ridges terminates at the Mlg. Wide and shallow buccal grooves are associated
1352 with the mesial and distal Pa ridges; both fade at mid-crown. The lingual face is
1353 featureless.

1354 Unlike some other *H. naledi* maxillary premolars, only a single root, with two
1355 distinct radicals, extends above the crown. It is abraded along most of its external surface
1356 and is broken before its apex, exposing the root canal. The preserved buccal root height is
1357 10.2 mm. The root is compressed MD and longer BL with a wide and shallow groove
1358 running along the mesial face, a narrower and deeper groove running the length of the
1359 distal face and a narrower but shallow groove running along the buccal face.

1360 The U.W. 101-1004 RP³ is proposed as the antimere of this tooth. Their crown
1361 morphologies are similar as are their root morphologies; for example, some of the *H.*
1362 *naledi* P³s show a splaying of the roots but U.W. 101-786 and U.W. 101-1004 do not.

U.W. 101-1004: RP³ (Fig. 17A; Table 1) A distal IPF (5.1 mm BL by 2.1 mm OC) reaches the occlusal margin. A smaller mesial IPF (2.8 mm BL by 1.9 mm OC) is evident near midcrown extending nearly to the cervix. Occlusal wear is minimal, but the crown apices and occlusal ridges have been blunted (stage 1). In occlusal view, the crown is nearly symmetric, with the Pr only slightly shorter MD than the Pa and the two cusps are nearly equal in area. The essential ridges of both cusps are indistinct. A well-developed accessory ridge extends towards the Mlg from the intersection of the distal Pa crest and DMR. The groove-like Fa is continuous with the Mlg and passes mesial to the Pa. The MMR is a continuous rim and reaches most cervically just mesial to the Pa. In occlusal view, the MMR arcs from the Pr to reach its most mesial extent adjacent to the Pa. The Fp is scarcely more than a pit at the end of the Mlg bounded by a low and dull DMR and the distal accessory ridge of the Pa. The mesio- and distobuccal grooves are shallow, with the distobuccal groove slightly deeper; both fade away approximately mid-crown. No lingual grooves are present.

The single root is broken near its apex, exposing the root canal, and the root surface is abraded. The preserved root measures 11.9 mm along the buccal face. The root has a cleft running along the buccal aspect and subtle depressions evident along mesial and distal faces, giving it a slight figure-of-eight cross section.

The U.W. 101-786 LP³ is proposed as the antimere of this tooth. Their crown morphologies are similar as are their root morphologies; for example, some of the *H. naledi* P³s show a splaying of the roots but U.W. 101-786 and U.W. 101-1004 do not.

U.W. 101-1107: LP³ (Fig. 17B; Table 1) An enamel chip is missing just mesial to the Pa apex. No IPFs are visible mesially or distally. The crown is minimally worn with wear facets visible on the Pr apex, as well as mesial and distal to it. A small facet is also visible on the DMR (stage 1). The Pr is slightly smaller in area and MD length than the Pa. The buccal profile is pinched in association with shallow mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves, while the lingual profile is continuous and more tightly convex. The marginal ridges are restricted to the Pa and the DMR is slightly broader than the MMR. As in other inferred P³s, the MMR flares as it passes mesial to the Pa. There is no essential ridge on the apex; instead, mesial and distal ridges arise on either side of the Pa apex. A fissure-like Fa is restricted to the Pa and is nearly continuous with the Mlg, separated by a slight crest connecting the MMR and mesial Pa accessory crest. Both buccal grooves are shallow and extend less than a third of the way down the buccal face before they become imperceptible.

Parts of three damaged roots are preserved. Significant abrasion is evident near the broken edges of the root apices and along the mesial side of lingual and mesiobuccal roots. Breaks expose the root canals. What remains of the distobuccal root is 6.4 mm, that of the mesiobuccal root is 6.3 mm, and that of the lingual root is 9.6 mm. The mesiobuccal and distobuccal roots are similar in cross-sectional area and are both MD compressed. The lingual root is ovoid in cross section and is larger than both buccal roots. The buccal roots extend vertically from the crown, while the lingual root deflects lingually. The buccal roots flare apart to a greater extent than other *H. naledi* maxillary premolars.

1409 U.W. 101-1402: RP³ (Fig. 17C; Table 1) Enamel chipping is visible along the mesial and
1410 distal margins. The chip in the distal IPF matches the chipping on the mesial IPF of the
1411 U.W. 101-1401 RP⁴. The distal IPF is large (5.4 mm BL by 2.3 mm OC), while the
1412 mesial IPF is small (2.4 mm BL by 0.8 mm OC). Dentine is exposed over the Pa and Pr
1413 apices. The pool of dentine on the Pa extends distally, while that of the Pr extends
1414 mesially and is paired with a thin strip of dentine along the distal crest (stage 4–5). Trace
1415 remnants of the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are palpable. They are more
1416 pronounced than on the U.W. 101-1401 RP⁴ associated with this specimen. The occlusal
1417 morphology has been removed by wear and only a short, thin groove of the Fa remains
1418 mesial to the Pa.

1419 A bit of the alveolus remains attached to the root mass distally. The roots are
1420 broken at their apices. Three roots are present: a single lingual root and two buccal roots.
1421 The roots are tightly compressed into a single external mass, much like U.W. 101-1401.
1422 The μ CT scans show three distinct canals associated with lingual, mesiobuccal, and
1423 distobuccal roots. The lingual root has a slight distal inclination. The mesiobuccal root is
1424 also inclined distally. All roots are MD compressed, with the buccal roots more
1425 compressed than the lingual. The maximum height of the preserved lingual root is 11.1
1426 mm. The maximum mesiobuccal root height is 12.4 mm, and the maximum distobuccal
1427 root height is 9.4 mm.

1428 This specimen was near U.W. 101-1401 (RP⁴) when excavated and has a good
1429 distal articulation with it. It is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1560; though, that
1430 determination is difficult to confirm given their advanced wear state. This specimen was
1431 also excavated near the U.W. 101-1403 RC¹, which lacks a crown, but is consistent with

1432 attribution to a maxillary canine. We provisionally propose that U.W. 101-1401, -1402,
1433 and -1403 belong to the same individual.

1434

1435 U.W. 101-1560: LP³ (Fig. 17D; Table 1) There is enamel chipping along the mesial and
1436 distal margins. There is a large obliquely oriented mesial IPF (5.7 mm along the long
1437 oblique axis by approximately 2.4 mm OC near the center of the IPF) and a smaller distal
1438 IPF (4.7 mm BL by 2.0 mm OC). The occlusal morphology has been obliterated by wear.
1439 The moderate-sized pool of dentine on the Pa extends along its distal crest, while that of
1440 the Pr occurs over the apex with an additional strip along the mesial crest (stage 4–5).
1441 The occlusal profile is fairly symmetric, and the Pr and Pa are nearly equal in area. As
1442 judged by the dentine exposures, the Pr apex was placed well mesial to that of the Pa.
1443 Remnants of the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are preserved.

1444 Three roots are present: a mesiobuccal, distobuccal, and lingual root. The roots
1445 are covered in cementum, which is flaking off, and their apices are all broken away;
1446 though, only the lingual root canal is exposed. The preserved height of the lingual root is
1447 10.1 mm, that of mesiobuccal root is 10.6 mm, and that of the distobuccal root is 9.6 mm.
1448 The buccal roots are inclined distolingually, especially near their apices, while the lingual
1449 root is more vertically oriented. The buccal roots are ovoid in cross section, being MD
1450 compressed, while the lingual root is rounder. All three roots are tightly pressed together.
1451 The buccal roots are joined near the cervix, but a cleft develops between them towards
1452 their apices. The μ CT scans indicate that the three roots share a common canal for about
1453 half their lengths before the common canal splits almost simultaneously into three
1454 separate canals.

The shape of the mesial IPF is a perfect fit for the distal IPF of the U.W. 101-1556 LC¹. This specimen also articulates distally with U.W.101-1561. Further, this is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1402. Given the advanced state of wear of both specimens, it is, however, difficult to confirm their status as antimeres; in fact, their wear patterns are not identical, with U.W. 101-1402 having a dentinal exposure along the distal Pr crest that is absent in U.W. 101-1560.

3.14. Permanent maxillary fourth premolars

Eight isolated P⁴s and one in situ in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla represent at least seven individuals in the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. The P⁴s present a consistent morphological pattern. The crown is mildly asymmetric in occlusal outline, as the Pa slightly exceeds the Pr in area, and the lingual and buccal profiles are similar in their curvature. The buccal grooves are shallow and only present in the occlusal third of the crown height. The number and shape of the roots differs between individuals. Some specimens (e.g., U.W. 101-277, U.W. 101-1362) have three clearly distinct roots externally, while others (e.g., U.W. 101-1401, U.W. 101-1561) have multiple distinct root canals but show weak separation of the radicals externally. In all, there is a single canal in the cervical third of the root mass and the canals become distinct apically. In some (e.g., U.W. 101-334), the roots are broken near enough to the cervix that it is difficult to discern if the tooth would have been multirooted.

U.W. 101-277: LP⁴ (Fig. 18A; Table 1) Occlusal enamel chipping is evident along the MMR and another chip is evident along the DMR. Large, BL-oblong semicircular IPFs

1478 are visible mesially (6.0 mm BL by 3.0 mm OC) and distally (5.6 mm BL and 2.3 mm
1479 OC). Wear has polished the occlusal surface, flattening the cusp apices, but no dentine is
1480 exposed (stage 1–2). Despite the moderate wear, much of the occlusal morphology is
1481 preserved. In occlusal view, the crown is mildly asymmetric in outline, as the Pa slightly
1482 exceeds the Pr in area, and the lingual and buccal profiles are similar in the curvature.
1483 The buccal profile is somewhat lobate. The Pa possesses three occlusal ridges that are
1484 nearly equal in size: the essential ridge widens as it reaches the Pa apex. The mesial and
1485 distal accessory ridges are thinner. The mesial accessory ridge crosses the Mlg and
1486 merges with the essential ridge of the Pr. The Pa essential ridge and distal accessory
1487 ridge, on the other hand, terminate at the Mlg. The Pr also likely possessed mesial and
1488 distal accessory ridges based on the deep occlusal grooves that are preserved. A short,
1489 thin crest extends mesially from the Pr accessory ridge and connects to the MMR, while
1490 the distal accessory ridge terminates at the Mlg. The MMR expression is obscured by
1491 wear and chipping but an Fa, expressed as a narrow groove confined to the Pa with a
1492 short buccal segment preserved, is present. Distally, the Mlg merges with a BL-oriented
1493 groove that curves around the distal accessory ridge of the Pa. The DMR is dulled by
1494 wear but is thick and rounded. The mesial and distal Pa accessory crests are associated
1495 with mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves, which are both palpable but shallow. The
1496 distal groove is deeper than the mesial groove. Both fade away about mid-crown, but the
1497 distal groove extends a bit farther along the crown.

1498 Portions of three roots are present. Some abrasion is evident on the mesial and
1499 distal aspects of the lingual root, near the preserved apex of the mesial buccal root on its
1500 mesial face, and along the distal face of the distobuccal root. Both buccal roots are

broken, exposing their root canals. The lingual root, which leans over the lingual face and cants distally as well, is nearly circular in cross section, with its major axis mesiolingual to distobuccal. The two buccal roots are pressed together and do not splay apart apically as preserved. They extend nearly directly above the crown, are compressed in cross section, being broader BL than MD. The mesial buccal root is slightly broader BL than is the distal buccal root. The buccal roots share a common canal near the cervix; however, the canals are fully individualized before the break and the radicals themselves begin to differentiate just prior to the break. The lingual root is preserved completely and measures 15.8 mm in height lingually. The mesiobuccal and distobuccal roots are each broken at slightly more than half of their height. The preserved mesiobuccal root is 7.8 mm long and the preserved distobuccal root is 9.2 mm long.

This specimen is considered a P⁴ based on its crown morphology, the placement and size of its IPFs, and because it likely articulates distally with the U.W. 101-1676 LM¹. The shapes and sizes of their IPFs are a good match. Additionally, if they are associated, both specimens have enamel chips occlusal to their congruent IPFs.

U.W. 101-333: LP⁴ (Fig. 18B; Table 1) The crown is unworn, with neither occlusal nor interproximal wear present (stage 1). The occlusal profile is nearly symmetrical, with similarly sized cusps and the apex of the Pa offset slightly mesial to the Pr. Though both are dull, the MMR is narrower than the rounded DMR, which is associated with a slight distobuccal cuspule. Similar to other *H. naledi* P⁴s, two ridges are visible on the face of the Pa and neither connects to the apex of the cusp. The mesial ridge is pinched in near its origin occlusally and becomes wider towards the Mlg. The Fp is a groove extending

buccally to the distal crest of the Pa and lingually past the Mlg as a small pit. The Fa is a groove adjacent to the mesial Pa ridge and contiguous with the Mlg. There is a faint cuspule at the distal terminus of the Mlg. On the buccal face, the mesiobuccal groove is barely detectable even at the occlusal margin, while the distobuccal groove is wider and deeper. It is associated with the distobuccal cuspule where it crosses the occlusal margin but becomes imperceptible at about mid-crown. The lingual face is unremarkable.

The root was still forming at the time of death and only a sliver is preserved around the cervix. The root canal is packed with sediment.

This is the probable antimere of U.W. 101-334. The two teeth are virtually identical morphologically and in their state of wear. The teeth were also excavated within centimeters of each other.

U.W. 101-334: RP⁴ (Fig. 18C; Table 1) The crown is unworn, with neither occlusal nor interproximal wear (stage 1). The occlusal profile is nearly symmetrical, with similarly sized cusps and the apex of the Pa offset slightly mesial to the Pr. Though both are dull, the MMR is narrower than the DMR, which is wide and rounded. Like other *H. naledi* P⁴s, the crown features two ridges on the face of the Pa and neither connects to the apex of the cusp. On the buccal face, the mesiobuccal groove is barely detectable even at the occlusal margin, while the distobuccal groove is wider and deeper. It is associated with a weak distobuccal cuspule where it crosses the occlusal margin but becomes imperceptible at about mid-crown. The lingual face is unremarkable.

The roots are abraded across their surfaces and broken apically. Though the roots are broken, this specimen is obviously multirooted, with a rounded lingual root separated

from the buccal roots. Buccally, a cleft is present in the center of the buccal root mass, which may indicate two distinct buccal root apices. In buccal view, the maximum height of the preserved root is 2.0 mm, while, in lingual view, the maximum root height is 4.0 mm.

This tooth is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-333. They are virtually identical morphologically and in their state of wear.

U.W. 101-455: RP⁴ (Fig. 18D; Table 1) Reflecting its relatively unworn state, no IPF is present mesially and a small one (approximately 2.5 mm LaL by 1.8 mm OC) sits distally next to the Pa. The crown is minimally worn with small facets near the tip of the Pr and along the essential ridge of the Pa (stage 1). The Pa is slightly larger in area and ML longer than the Pr, giving the crown an asymmetrical profile in occlusal view. Though continuous, the lingual and buccal segments of the MMR are lower than the Pr and Pa essential crests. The segments slope from their origins to meet at angle on the mesial surface so that the low point of the MMR is mesial to the Pa. A groove-like Fa is limited to the Pa and merges with the Mlg. It is bordered mesially by the MMR and distally by a hypertrophied ridge extending from the near the apex of the Pa. As with several *H. naledi* P⁴s, there are two ridges extending from the Pa towards the Mlg and neither ridge precisely intersects the apex of the Pa. The distal of the two ridges is much narrower than the mesial ridge. A third ridge extends from near the junction of the distal crest of the Pa and the DMR and enters the space that might otherwise be occupied by the Fp, which is merely a pit at the distal end of the Mlg. The DMR is indistinct. The Pr essential ridge is wide, and it terminates at the Mlg. On the buccal face, the mesial groove is short and

faint. The distobuccal groove is more distinct and extends to about two-thirds the crown height. It crosses the occlusal margin, becoming a shallow occlusal groove delineating an accessory ridge described above. The lingual face is featureless.

In contrast to some other maxillary premolars in the assemblage, only a single root is present. The maximum preserved height of the broken and abraded root is approximately 7.0 mm in buccal view and 5.6 mm in lingual view. The root canal is exposed. On the buccal face, an invagination runs longitudinally along the root and subtle depressions run along the mesial and distal faces. The root is mostly compressed MD, with its major axis BL.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-808. They are similar in occlusal and root morphology and the state of occlusal wear; however, their crown outlines are slightly different with the distolingual corner less abbreviated in U.W. 101-808.

U.W. 101-808: LP⁴ (Fig. 18E; Table 1) There is no mesial IPF and a small rounded distal IPF (2.7 mm BL by 1.8 mm OC). The crown is lightly worn with small facets on the Pa distal crest and on the mesial aspect of the Pr apex (stage 1). The Pr and Pa are sub-equal in height and the crown is only mildly asymmetric, with the lingual profile fairly straight and only slightly more tightly convex than the buccal. The apex of the Pr is mesial to that of the Pa. The MMR is low and rounded; and the buccal and lingual segments dip where they meet so that the MMR is v-shaped in mesial view. The Pr essential ridge is low and rounded and bordered mesially and distally by weak accessory ridges. The Pa is occlusally more complex: there is a distinct mesial ridge that starts narrow near the apex

but widens quickly, flaring mesially and distally as it reaches the Mlg. Distal to this ridge, there is a thin, sharp crest that also widens about mid-crown (but less so) and merges with the mesial ridge at the Mlg. As is common with the *H. naledi* maxillary premolars, neither of these crests is associated directly with the Pa apex. A third crest rises from near the junction of the distal Pa crest and DMR and is associated with a distinct occlusal elevation and occlusal and buccal grooves. The hypertrophied mesial Pa ridge forms the distal boarder of a fissure-like Fa that is limited to Pa and bordered mesially by the MMR. The DMR is not well-defined. No Fp is observed. The mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are wide and shallow and they fade away about one-third the crown height. A small pit, possibly hypoplastic, is observed about mid-crown on the buccal aspect.

The root is abraded on all surfaces and broken irregularly so that the maximum preserved height is 7.0 mm buccally, while only 5.6 mm of the root remains lingually. In buccal view, a small cleft is visible running longitudinally along the root; however, given the state of preservation of the root, it is unclear if the apices would have diverged.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-455. Articulation with U.W. 101-708 distally is reasonable as their IPFs are similar in size and shape and appear congruent.

U.W. 101-1362: LP⁴ (Fig. 19A; Table 1) Extensive chipping circumscribes the crown. Further damage is evident in the region of the mesial IPF, and recent damage removed a portion of the distal occlusal surface. Nearly the entire crown has been removed by wear and the pulp chamber is exposed. An enamel rim is primarily present buccally where it

extends around the distobuccal corner and preserves a portion of the distal IPF. Additionally, a thin sliver of enamel still lines the lingual cervix (stage 7). The wear surface has a strong lingual slope, such that approximately 4.7 mm of the crown's height remains buccally but only a sliver, less than 0.5 mm in OC height, remains lingually.

The tooth has two roots. The buccal root has moderate damage to its apex and the lingual root is nearly completely preserved. Both roots are covered in a thick layer of cementum. The lingual root is conical, longer, and more circular in cross section than the buccal root. The buccal root has two radicals separated by a moderate invagination running along its buccal surface. The μ CT scans reveal two distinct buccal root canals for nearly half the length of the root. The buccal roots are more individualized than apparent now because of the thick layer of cementum that has accumulated along the roots. The preserved height of the buccal root is 10.3 mm, while the lingual root is 10.9 mm.

The distal IPF is a good fit for the mesial IPF of U.W. 101-796 (LM¹), which is argued to be associated with U.W. 101-528 (LM²) and U.W. 101-527 (LM³). If these proposed associations are correct, this would constitute a heavily worn set of maxillary postcanine teeth from a single individual. An association with the equally heavily worn teeth in the U.W. 101-361 mandible is also possible.

U.W. 101-1401: RP⁴ (Fig. 19B; Table 1) Enamel chipping is visible along the mesial and distal margins. Large mesial (5.6 mm BL by 2.2 mm OC) and distal (6.7 mm BL by 2.3 mm OC) IPFs are present. The crown is worn, with a small dentine patch on the Pa apex and a larger pool at the Pr apex that extends to the mesial margin (stage 5). Very little surface topography remains beyond a remnant of the Mlg. The mesiobuccal and

distobuccal grooves are faint but detectable as shallow indentations. The lingual face is featureless.

A portion of the buccal root face is broken away near its apex, where a notch is removed. While some *H. naledi* maxillary premolars have three distinct roots, in this specimen there is a single external root mass. This appearance results in part from a thick layer of cementum that obscures the contours of the underlying dentine but it is clear that the roots did not splay from one another. An examination of the μ CT scans show three distinct canals near the root apices with two tightly compressed buccal roots. Externally, two radicals are visible on the buccal face. The mesiobuccal root is BL broader than the distobuccal root. Both buccal roots are lingually inclined and, above the break, the mesiobuccal root deflects distally. The lingual root has a slight mesial inclination. All root components are separated by strong grooves. The nearly complete lingual root is 13.0 mm tall. The preserved height of the mesiobuccal root is 9.5 mm and the distobuccal root is 8.8 mm tall.

This specimen was excavated near U.W. 101-1402 (RP³), with which it has a good mesial articulation. It also has a good distal articulation with U.W. 101-1396 (RM¹). The LP⁴ U.W. 101-1561 is proposed as its antimeres; though, U.W. 101-1401 is slightly less worn than U.W. 101-1561. Given the advanced state of wear of both specimens, it is difficult to confirm their status as antimeres.

U.W. 101-1561: LP⁴ (Fig. 19C; Table 1) There is enamel chipping along the mesial and distal margins. Large horizontally oriented IPFs are present mesially (4.9 mm BL by 2.1 mm OC) and distally (7.6 mm BL by 2.6 mm OC). The occlusal surface is worn and

preserves little detail. The moderately-sized dentine pools on the Pa and Pr are connected mesially by a narrow strait (stage 5). Shallow remnants of the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are preserved. The lingual face is featureless.

There are three distinct root components—two buccal and one lingual—with separate apices. They are tightly compressed into a single mass. The roots are abraded and the mesiobuccal and distobuccal roots are missing their apices, exposing the canals. The buccal roots are slightly distally inclined and run parallel to each other. They are more ovoid in cross section than the lingual root. The lingual root is also nearly vertical with a slight mesial inclination near its apex. The μ CT scans show that the buccal components are associated with separate root canals for about half their length, while the lingual root canal separates closer to the cervix. The preserved height of the nearly complete lingual root is 12.2 mm. The maximum height of the mesiobuccal root is 9.6 mm and that of the distobuccal root is 7.5 mm.

This specimen articulates mesially with the U.W. 101-1560 LP³. It also proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1401; though, their wear patterns are not identical.

3.15. Permanent maxillary first molars

Eleven isolated M¹s and one present in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla represent at least seven individuals. The sample includes a developing antimeric pair, U.W. 101-1305 and U.W. 101-1688, which were nearing crown completion at death, through a range of wear stages, including a heavily worn specimen, U.W. 101-796, in which the steep bucco-lingual wear gradient had worn to the level of the pulp chamber. The specimens are all similar in morphology and size. Where detail can be assessed, all M¹s have four

principal cusps and no supernumerary cusps. The Hy is relatively large and projects distolingually, giving the crown a rhomboidal occlusal outline. Carabelli's feature is evident mesiolingually as a faint obliquely oriented crest or small groove in some specimens. The Co is continuous. Buccal grooving is shallow; the lingual groove is narrow at the occlusal margin and widens as it reaches cervically.

U.W. 101-445: LM¹ (Fig. 20A; Table 1) A large ovoid mesial IPF (4.2 mm LaL by 2.9 mm OC) is present. No distal IPF is detectable. Wear is present on all cusps, which removed details of occlusal ridging, and along the distal edge of the Co; however, no dentine is exposed (stage 1). There are four principal cusps and no supernumerary cusps. The Hy is relatively large and projects distolingually and the DMR—an extension of the Hy distal accessory lobe—is swollen, which rounds the distal profile and yields a rhomboidal occlusal outline. In size, the relative cusp sizes are $Pr > Me \geq Hy > Pa$. The mesial IPF has obscured the MMR, but a trace of the Fa remains as a small pit. A pit-like Fp is present between the Hy and Me; its size is reduced by the presence of a small distal tubercle. The Co is continuous. The buccal groove is a shallow depression throughout its course to the cervix. The lingual groove is deep and narrow near the occlusal margin and widens at mid-crown, becoming shallow as it approaches the cervix. A Carabelli's feature is evident mesiolingually as a faint obliquely oriented crest.

Three roots, a mesiobuccal, distobuccal, and centrally placed lingual root, are evident. The lingual and mesiobuccal roots are broken near their apices, exposing their root canals, and are abraded along their outer surfaces. The distobuccal root broke away at the cervix (apparent in the μ CT scans) but has been refit to the crown, which is evident

1708 in Figure 20A. Approximately 11.0 mm of the distally tilting lingual root is preserved.
1709 The lingual root angles out over the lingual face; in cross section it is longest MD and
1710 compressed BL with a prominent groove running along its lingual surface and a subtler
1711 groove along its buccal surface. In buccal view, approximately 10.0 mm of the
1712 mesiobuccal root is preserved. The mesiobuccal root is longer BL and compressed MD in
1713 cross section, shallow depressions run along its mesial and distal faces, and it tilts slightly
1714 distally.

1715 This specimen is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-583. The teeth are similar
1716 morphologically and in their state of occlusal and interproximal wear. The teeth do differ
1717 slightly distally where U.W. 101-583 has a slight crest on the distal face that is absent in
1718 this specimen.

1719

1720 U.W. 101-525+1574: RM¹ (Fig. 20B; Table 1) This tooth comprises two pieces that were
1721 recovered and catalogued separately. U.W. 101-525 is a crown with most of the
1722 mesiobuccal and lingual roots remaining attached. A portion of refitting distobuccal root
1723 is catalogued as U.W. 101-1574. For clarity, we describe them together here.

1724 There are enamel chips missing along the mesiobuccal corner and just occlusal
1725 and buccal to the mesial IPF. Another chip is evident distobuccally. A large oval IPF (5.2
1726 mm BL by 2.0 mm OC) reaches the occlusal margin. A larger distal IPF (5.2 mm BL by
1727 3.6 mm OC) is also present and offset lingually. A large, mesially extended dentine pit is
1728 present on the Pr, and smaller dentine pits cover the apices of the Me and Hy (stage 3). In
1729 occlusal view, the crown outline is rhomboidal, with a mesiobuccally projecting Pa and a
1730 large, distolingually-projecting Hy. Interproximal wear creates a slightly concave mesial

1731 profile. Although worn, there is no indication of a C5 at the outer enamel surface (there is
1732 no dentine horn at the EDJ for a C5 either). A remnant of Carabelli's trait can be
1733 observed as a small groove on the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr that spills onto the worn
1734 occlusal surface. Occlusal and interproximal wear have obliterated the Fa and MMR.
1735 Distally, the Fp remains as a moderately-sized pit between the Hy and Me and bordered
1736 mesially by their distal margins and distally by a low rounded DMR. The Co is worn but
1737 thick and continuous; a continuous Co is confirmed with examination of the EDJ. A
1738 shallow buccal groove remains. The occlusal portion of a deep lingual groove can still be
1739 observed near the occlusal margin. This groove widens and becomes shallow as it reaches
1740 the cervix.

1741 Three roots are evident: a lingual root, a mesiobuccal root, and a distobuccal root.
1742 The roots are abraded, especially the mesial and distal aspects of the lingual root. The
1743 entire height (14.1 mm in lingual view) of the lingual root is preserved; however, the
1744 mesiobuccal root is broken off 8.8 mm from the cervix and the distobuccal root is broken
1745 off 4.1 mm from the cervix. A separate 8.4 mm fragment, catalogued as U.W. 101-1574
1746 (not illustrated in Figure 20), is broken at its apex but refits to the distobuccal root of
1747 U.W. 101-525. The lingual root is wider MD than BL, with shallow invaginations
1748 running along both the buccal and lingual faces. The root angles strongly to the lingual
1749 side. The buccal roots are close together and are wider BL in cross section. The mesial
1750 buccal root is broader than the distal near the cervix. Grooves run along the mesial and
1751 distal sides of the mesial buccal root. A slight groove sits on the mesial side of the distal
1752 buccal root as well.

This specimen is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-1676. They are virtually identical in the occlusal wear pattern and in preserved morphology.

U.W. 101-583: RM¹ (Fig. 20C; Table 1) Enamel chips are missing along the buccal portion of the MMR and near the apex of the Me. There is a large ovoid mesial IPF (4.2 mm BL by 3.2 mm OC), but no distal IPF. All four cusps are flattened by wear but no dentine is exposed (stage 2). The crown is rhomboidal in occlusal outline due to the relatively large, distolingually projecting Hy. The relative cusp sizes are $Pr > Hy > Me \geq Pa$. Part of the MMR has been removed by interproximal wear but what is preserved is thin and rounded. The Fa is a moderately-sized, buccolingually-, and slightly distally oriented groove bordered mesially by the MMR and distally by mesial extensions of the Pa and Pr. None of the cusps preserve accessory fissures or ridges. Though worn, the groove pattern suggests that the Co is continuous, which is confirmed by inspection of the EDJ. The buccal groove is very shallow and fades away mid-crown. The lingual groove is a deep fissure where it crosses the occlusal rim, then quickly becomes shallow and disappears at mid-crown. Carabelli's feature takes the form of a short obliquely oriented crest and associated pit restricted to the mesiolingual corner. The groove separating the Hy and Me opens into a small Fp that is formed by distal margins of the Me and Hy and a weak DMR. The distal face presents a v-shaped crest and groove just below the occlusal margin.

There are three roots, a mesiobuccal, distobuccal, and vertically oriented lingual root. The root surfaces are cracked. The lingual root is broken just before its apex and measures 10.8 mm in height. The distobuccal root is broken at the cervix, while the

mesio Buccal root is broken just before its apex. The distobuccal root is preserved as a separate fragment glued onto the fresh break (not apparent in the μ CT scans but visible in Figure 20C). The mesio Buccal root measures 9.6 mm in height and the distobuccal root 9.4 mm. The lingual root has two distinct radicals and a complex cross-sectional shape. In apical view, it is L-shaped with a MD-oriented section along the lingual face and a LaL-oriented section along the distal face. The μ CT scans shows that the two portions share a single canal for most of their length. The lingual root tilts over the lingual margin of the crown and slightly distally as well. The mesio Buccal and distobuccal roots are compressed with their long axes BL. The distal root is broader BL than the mesial root. The buccal roots are more vertically oriented than the lingual root.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-445. The teeth are similar morphologically and in their state of occlusal and interproximal wear. The U.W. 101-583 specimen does feature grooving on the distal face of the crown and has a more well-defined Fa than U.W. 101-445.

U.W. 101-708: LM¹ (Fig. 20D; Table 1) The crown exhibits a large ovoid mesial IPF (4.2 mm BL by 2.6 mm OC) and no distal IPF. Wear facets are present on all cusps; though, the occlusal topography is well preserved (stage 1). In occlusal outline, the crown is rhomboidal, with a strong distolingual projection of the Hy. The relative cusp sizes of the four cusps are $Pr > Hy > Me \geq Pa$. Any accessory ridges that were present have been obscured by wear, and the essential ridges are rounded and wide. Though worn, the Co appears to be continuous at the OES (a continuous Co is present at the EDJ). The faint groove-like Fa is barely preserved. The small Fp is bounded by a weak DMR. The buccal

groove is shallow and becomes indistinct at mid-crown. The lingual groove is deep and forms a sharp cleft near the occlusal surface. This cleft becomes shallow about one-third the crown height and disappears at mid-crown. Carabelli's feature is expressed as a weak obliquely oriented crest confined to the mesiolingual corner of the Pr.

There are three roots, a mesiobuccal, distobuccal, and lingual root. All roots have damaged apices that expose their canals. In cross section, the mesiobuccal root is an elongated figure-of-eight shape, with prominent grooves along its mesial and distal faces. It is BL broader than the distobuccal root. The mesiobuccal root tilts slightly distally and buccally. The distobuccal root is smaller in cross sectional area than the mesial, is more ovoid in cross section, and shows a stronger buccal tilt. The buccal roots are pressed together in buccal view. In cross section, the major axis of the labial root is MD and depressions run along the lingual and buccal faces, with the lingual face more deeply indented than the buccal. In buccal view, the mesial buccal root height is 10.2 mm, the distal buccal root is 9.3 mm, and in lingual view, the lingual root measures 11.2 mm in height.

This specimen is a reasonable antimere of U.W. 101-999. The teeth are similar morphologically and in their state of occlusal and interproximal wear. An articulation mesially with U.W. 101-808 is reasonable.

U.W. 101-796: LM¹ (Fig. 20E; Table 1) Extensive wear and chipping have obliterated most of the crown. Enamel is preserved only on the buccal and distal aspects (stage 7–8). Both mesial and distal IPFs are present but not completely preserved, being reduced by occlusal wear. On the buccal aspect, about half the crown height is preserved. This

contrasts with the extensive lingual wear, which has completely removed the enamel and some of the root and exposed a large portion of the pulp chamber. The worn lingual surface must extend beyond the original cervix of the crown. In mesial and distal views, the wear angle is steep. A trace of the weak buccal groove is observable.

There are three roots: a mesiobuccal, distobuccal, and centrally placed lingual root. All roots are covered in a thick layer of cementum that has flaked off in places. Both buccal roots are missing their apices, though the root canals are not exposed. As measured from the buccal cervix, the mesiobuccal root is 10.1 mm tall and the distobuccal root is 10.0 mm tall. Each of the buccal roots is ovoid in cross section, with their major axes oriented BL. The major axis of the lingual root, in contrast, is oriented MD. The buccal roots project directly above the crown, while the lingual root splays lingually. The fully preserved lingual root measures 10.6 mm along its lingual face.

The preserved distal IPF is a good match for the mesial IPF of U.W. 101-528 (LM²), which is also heavily worn. U.W. 101-528 is arguably associated with U.W. 101-527 (LM³). The mesial IPF of this specimen is a good match for the preserved distal IPF of U.W. 101-1362 (LP⁴). If these proposed associations are correct, this would constitute a heavily worn set of maxillary postcanine teeth from a single individual. An association with the heavily worn teeth in the U.W. 101-361 mandible is also possible.

U.W. 101-999: RM¹ (Fig. 21A; Table 1 There is minor enamel chipping along the mesial margin. A large, ovoid mesial IPF (approximately 4.8 mm by 2.9 mm) is present. No distal IPF is visible. The lingual cusps are flattened by wear, but no dentine is exposed, and the occlusal topography is well preserved (stage 1). Four cusps are present and

1845 arranged in size as $Pr > Me \geq Hy > Pa$. The occlusal outline is rhomboidal due to the
1846 distolingual projection of the relatively large Hy. The Fa is restricted to the Pa and is
1847 continuous with the central groove. Wear has thinned the MMR so that, as preserved, it is
1848 low and narrow. The Fp is bounded mesially by Me and Hy occlusal ridges and distally
1849 by the DMR. The DMR is low, dipping well below the height of the Me and Hy occlusal
1850 ridges. The Co is continuous. The lingual groove forms a deep, narrow cleft near the
1851 occlusal margin, fades at mid-crown, and appears as a pit just above the cervix. The
1852 buccal groove is shallow, extending from the occlusal margin to the cervix. A small
1853 Carabelli's feature, restricted to the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr, is expressed as an
1854 oblique crest.

1855 All three roots are broken just prior to their apices and the root canals are
1856 exposed. The roots are abraded along their surfaces, especially the mesial and distal faces
1857 of the buccal roots and the lingual face of the lingual root. The lingual root is LaL
1858 compressed. It is an elongated figure-of-eight shaped in cross section as a result of buccal
1859 and lingual grooves running the length of the root. The lingual root deflects lingually and
1860 slightly distally. The two buccal roots are shorter than the lingual root and are more
1861 vertically oriented. The buccal roots are pressed together, but distinct, and run parallel to
1862 one another. Each buccal root is ovoid, being compressed MD. The mesiobuccal root is
1863 wider than the distobuccal root, has two distinct radicals, and is figure-of-eight in cross
1864 section. The narrower distobuccal root is ovoid in cross section. The lingual root is 11.2
1865 mm in height along the lingual aspect. The mesiobuccal root is 9.8 mm in height and the
1866 distobuccal root is 10.1 mm tall.

1867 This specimen is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-708. They are quite similar
1868 morphologically, in their wear status, in the size of their mesial IPFs, and lack of distal
1869 IPF.
1870
1871 U.W. 101-1305: LM¹ germ (Fig. 21B; Table 1) The nearly crown-complete germ shows
1872 no root development. The distal and mesiolingual cervical margins are slightly damaged.
1873 The crown outline is rhomboidal with a large distolingually projecting Hy. There are four
1874 cusps arranged in size as $Pr > Me \geq Pa > Hy$. The Hy is tall and conical, with its apex
1875 subequal in height with those of the trigone. The essential ridges are well developed but
1876 not as well defined as the accessory ridges. The Pr and Pa have small, narrow mesial
1877 accessory ridges that meet, but do not join, at the central groove. These ridges form the
1878 distal border of a weak Fa. The Pr mesial accessory ridge presents as a small tubercle
1879 with a free apex (protoconule) and is adjacent to another small tubercle emanating from
1880 the MMR (mesial accessory tubercle). This ridge and tubercle pattern is unusual in the
1881 sample of maxillary molars. The Co is a continuous crest and composed of the distal
1882 accessory ridges of the Pr and Me. The wide Fp comprises a small pit and a BL-oriented
1883 groove mesial to the DMR. The DMR is low relative to the height of the Hy and Me and
1884 slopes cervically from its occlusal-most point adjacent to the Hy. The lingual groove is a
1885 deep, narrow cleft near the occlusal surface fading to a wider and shallower groove mid-
1886 crown and continuing to the cervix. The buccal groove is shallow throughout its course.
1887 Carabelli's feature is expressed as short horizontal shelf and associated pit restricted to
1888 the mesiolingual corner.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1688. The teeth are nearly identical in morphology and their developmental status. These teeth likely belong to the same individual as the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and its associated antimeres and other isolated maxillary teeth. More details on these associations are provided in the Discussion.

U.W. 101-1396: RM¹ (Fig. 21C; Table 1) Enamel chipping is evident along the mesial and distal margins occlusal to the IPFs. There is a large oblong mesial IPF (6.7 mm BL by 2.1 mm OC) and a large bean shaped distal IPF (7.1 mm BL by 3.9 mm OC). Most of the surface morphology has been removed by wear. Two coalesced dentine pools connect over the Pr and Pa, while smaller dentine patches are evident over the Hy and Me (stage 5). The occlusal outline is a rounded, slightly tapered square that is slightly broader mesially than distally. The lingual groove is well preserved, especially its narrow and deep lingual and distal segments; it terminates distally in a moderate Fp. On the lingual aspect, it becomes shallow at mid-crown and continues to the cervix. The worn Co appears to be continuous; an examination of the μ CT scans shows that the Co is continuous at the EDJ. A shallow buccal groove is visible as an indentation at the occlusal surface.

The three roots are missing their apices and are heavily abraded. The distobuccal root is broken near the crown cervix and refit to the crown. A notch of dentine is missing from the buccal side of the mesiobuccal root at about half its height. The buccal roots are ovoid in cross section, extend vertically from the crown, run parallel to each other, and are completely separated from one another. The mesiobuccal root is BL broader than the

1912 distobuccal root. The lingual root has two radicals separated by a shallow groove, which
1913 results in a slight figure-of-eight shape in cross section. It is BL compressed and tilts
1914 lingually. The maximum height of the mesiobuccal root is 9.8 mm buccally, and the
1915 maximum height of the distobuccal root is 9.4 mm along the buccal aspect. The
1916 maximum height of the lingual root is 11.1 mm on its lingual aspect.

1917 This specimen articulates mesially with U.W. 101-1401.

1918

1919 U.W. 101-1463: RM¹ (Fig. 21D; Table 1) Enamel chips are present along the mesial and
1920 distal margins. There is a large mesial IPF (5.4 mm BL by 2.0 mm OC) and a more
1921 circular distal IPF (4.8 mm BL by 3.5 mm OC). The crown is moderately worn, with
1922 small dentine patches exposed over the Pa and Hy and a larger dentine pool exposed over
1923 the Pr that extends mesially (stage 3). The crown has a rhomboidal occlusal outline due to
1924 a large, distolingually-projecting Hy. The relative cusp areas are $Pr > Hy > Pa \geq Me$.
1925 Occlusal wear has obscured details of the mesial crown; only two small fissures,
1926 presumed to be associated with the Fa, remain. The deeper Fp is preserved as a small pit.
1927 A Co is present. Remnants of the lingual and buccal grooves are preserved at the occlusal
1928 edge, and both become shallow depressions on their respective faces. A Carabelli's
1929 feature is absent.

1930 Two buccal roots and one lingual root are present, and a portion of the alveolar
1931 bone remains wedged between them. The buccal roots are both oval in cross section,
1932 being MD compressed. The mesial root is broader BL than the distal root. The buccal
1933 roots run parallel to each other and are pressed together, so that only a narrow, deep cleft
1934 separates them. Both roots are abraded and missing their apices. The maximum height of

1935 the mesiobuccal root is 12.2 mm. The distobuccal root is also broken near its apex,
1936 exposing the canal. The break angles distally so that the maximum height of the
1937 distobuccal root preserved along its mesial margin is 10.2 mm. The lingual root is broken
1938 near its apex, exposing the canal. It is also oval in cross section; however, it is
1939 compressed MD, with grooves along both the lingual and buccal faces, which gives it a
1940 shallow figure-of-eight shape in cross section. The lingual root is much broader distally
1941 than lingually. The lingual root has a strong lingual inclination and is broken near its
1942 apex, exposing the canal. In lingual view, the preserved maximum height of the root is
1943 12.4 mm.

1944 This specimen is the probable antimere of the U.W. 101-1277 LM¹. Their patterns
1945 and wear status, and even the pattern of enamel chips, are very similar. However, the
1946 determination is complicated by the lack of detailed occlusal morphology preserved on
1947 either specimen.

1948

1949 U.W. 101-1676: LM¹ (Fig. 21E; Table 1) Enamel chipping is visible along the mesial and
1950 distal margins. There are large mesial (5.5 mm BL by 2.2 mm OC) and distal (5.4 mm
1951 BL by 3.5 mm OC) IPFs. Dentine patches are exposed on all four cusps. The largest is a
1952 pool over the Pr that extends mesially (stage 3–4). The crown is rhomboidal in occlusal
1953 outline, with a large, distolingually projecting Hy. Most of the occlusal morphology has
1954 been removed by wear but remnants of the occlusal grooves remain between the Pa and
1955 Pr and between the Hy and Me. The Co, though worn, appears continuous. A remnant of
1956 Carabelli's trait can be observed as a small groove on the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr
1957 that spills onto the worn occlusal surface. Occlusal and interproximal wear have

obliterated the Fa and MMR. Distally, a small remnant of the Fp remains. The preserved morphology does not suggest that accessory cusps were present. The buccal groove is shallow and the lingual groove is not well preserved.

The roots are broken away and sediment adheres to the surface of the pulp cavity. In buccal view, a maximum of 2.5 mm of root are preserved below the cervix. A trace of the cleft between the mesial and distal buccal roots is visible.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-525. It may articulate mesially with the U.W. 101-277 LP⁴. This proposition is reasonable because their reciprocal IPFs are a good match, and they have similar patterns of enamel chipping in the adjoining regions. It may also articulate distally with U.W. 101-1522. Their respective IPFs fit well, and their wear statuses are similar.

1969

U.W. 101-1688: RM¹ germ (Fig. 21F; Table 1) This is the nearly crown-complete germ of the RM¹ with no root development. There is minor damage to the cervix distobuccally. The four primary cusps are present, and the crown is rhomboidal in outline due to the distolingually projecting Hy. The relative cusp sizes are $Pr > Me \geq Pa > Hy$. The essential ridges of the Pa and Me are developed but those of the Pr and Hy are not well defined. The Pr has a weak mesial accessory ridge, and the Pa has a stronger one. They meet at the central groove but do not form an epicrista. The Me essential ridge becomes a wide triangle towards the occlusal basin. The Fa is weakly defined by the Pr and Pa mesial accessory ridges and continuous with the central groove. The DMR is low and forms the distal border of a small Fp. The lingual groove forms a narrow and deep cleft near the occlusal surface that becomes a shallow groove mid-crown as it continues to the cervix.

1981 The buccal groove is barely perceptible. Carabelli's feature takes the form of a faint,
1982 obliquely oriented ridge and associated pit that is restricted to the mesiolingual corner.
1983 This is the antimere of U.W. 101-1305. They are nearly identical in morphology
1984 and their state of development. As a result, this tooth is part of the set of teeth assigned to
1985 the subadult specimen that includes the U.W. 101-1400 mandible.

1986

1987 *3.16. Permanent maxillary second molars*

1988 Ten isolated M²s and one present in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla, representing at
1989 least seven individuals, are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. The M² sample
1990 includes an antimeric pair, U.W. 101-1063 and U.W. 101-1135, which were nearing
1991 crown completion, as well as other crowns with a range of wear stages. The sample
1992 includes a pair of heavily worn antimeres, U.W. 101-005 and U.W. 101-528, in which the
1993 steep bucco-lingual wear gradient had worn the crown to the level of the pulp chamber.
1994 The specimens are all similar in morphology and size. Where detail can be assessed, all
1995 M²s have four principal cusps and, except for U.W. 101-867, no supernumerary cusps.
1996 The Hy is relatively large and projects distolingually, giving the crown a rhomboidal
1997 occlusal outline. Carabelli's feature is either absent or weak in expression. In contrast to
1998 the M¹, except in U.W. 101-1006, the Co is not continuous. Buccal grooving is shallow;
1999 the lingual groove is narrow at the occlusal margin and widens as it reaches cervically.

2000

2001 U.W. 101-005: RM² (Fig. 22A; Table 1) The entire circumference of the tooth has
2002 undergone modification through chipping, which is especially extensive along the lingual
2003 and mesial occlusal margins. Other occlusal chips are present mesiobuccally and

2004 distobuccally. A portion of the mesial IPF remains, especially buccally, and it extends
2005 obliquely along the occlusal wear plane. Here, its maximum preserved dimension parallel
2006 to the occlusal surface is 4.2 mm and its maximum OC dimension is 1.5 mm. Occlusal
2007 wear obliterated the mesial IPF along its lingual extent. A large distal IPF (5.8 mm
2008 maximum BL breadth) is visible; though, occlusal wear and enamel chipping have
2009 reduced its lingual extent. The crown is severely worn and a large dentine pool spreads
2010 across all but a small portion of enamel between the Pa and Me and an enamel rim (<1.0
2011 mm on the lingual aspect) surrounding the crown (stage 6). The worn surface shows a
2012 strong BL slope, with approximately half of the crown's height remaining buccally and
2013 very little of its height remaining lingually.

2014 Three roots are present. Both buccal roots are broken and about two-thirds of their
2015 maximum height is preserved, while the lingual root is complete. The maximum
2016 preserved height of the mesiobuccal root is approximately 7.0 mm and the maximum
2017 preserved height of the distobuccal root is 8.2 mm. The height of the lingual root is 10.7
2018 mm. The external root surfaces are covered in cementum and evince some abrasion. In
2019 cross section, the buccal roots each have their major axis BL and minor axis MD. In
2020 contrast, the major axis of the lingual root is MD and the minor axis BL. The lingual root
2021 is invaginated along both buccal and lingual faces. The buccal roots extend vertically
2022 above the crown, while the lingual root is more strongly splayed.

2023 This tooth was recovered within centimeters of U.W. 101-006 (RM₃), another
2024 heavily worn molar. However, as U.W. 101-005 and -006 are from different arches,
2025 attribution to a single individual cannot be confirmed. The U.W. 101-528 LM² is a

candidate antimere but this proposal is difficult to evaluate since both express advanced occlusal wear that has removed most morphological detail.

U.W. 101-505: LM² germ (Fig. 22B; Table 1) This is a nearly crown-complete germ (stage 1). The occlusal outline is rhomboidal, with a relatively large, distolingually projecting, Hy. There are four principal cusps arranged in size as $Pr > Hy > Me \geq Pa$. The essential lobes lack distinct occlusal ridges and the occlusal surface lacks complexity. There are small pits on the apices of all four cusps and a small groove and ridge complex on the Pr near the central fovea; otherwise, there are no accessory features. The MMR is indistinct and lacks accessory tubercles. The groove-like, shallow Fa is confined to the Pa and defined distally by a weak Pa mesial accessory ridge. The Fp is a pit at the distal termination of the central groove. The essential ridges of the Pr and Me are separated by a deep groove and no Co is present. Carabelli's feature is absent. A deep lingual groove separates the Pr and Hy. It is a narrow cleft near the occlusal surface but becomes imperceptible near mid-crown. The buccal groove is a shallow v-shaped fossa near the occlusal edge, becoming a shallow groove that travels towards the cervix. Just before reaching the cervix, it becomes a short deep invagination.

Given the ontogenetic status of this specimen, there was likely little-to-no root development on this crown. The surface of the pulp chamber is exposed and stained by sediment.

Based upon morphological similarity and lack of occlusal wear, this specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-593. The right M² of the pair does evince minimal root development.

2049

2050 U.W. 101-528: LM² (Fig. 22C; Table 1) The enamel rim is missing in an arc that extends
2051 from the distolingual corner, along the lingual side, around the mesiolingual corner, and
2052 to a point about halfway along the mesial edge of the tooth. When originally observed in
2053 2014, enamel extended to the middle of the lingual face, nearly to the groove between the
2054 Hy and Pa; the distolingual rim is missing as of 2015. Enamel chipping is present
2055 distally, especially along the lingual half, just above the IPF. Distally, a large centrally
2056 placed IPF (6.9 mm BL by 2.8 mm OC) is present. Mesially, the IPF (5.0 mm BL by 2.2
2057 mm OC) is evident where enamel is preserved. The crown is heavily worn, with a large
2058 dentine pool covering the lingual surface (stage 5). The wear surface is not planar, with
2059 the lingual moiety scooped out and the wear plane reaching its deepest point mesially.

2060 Three roots are present. The lingual root is damaged near its apex, especially
2061 along its mesial edge. Significant abrasion to the cementum covering the root is also
2062 evident lingually, especially concentrated near the cervix and extending to about half the
2063 root's length distally and lingually and across the entire mesial surface of the root. The
2064 cementum of the mesiobuccal root is abraded along its mesial and labial surfaces and the
2065 apex is broken away. The distobuccal root is also abraded along its distal surface and the
2066 apex damaged. Further, the apex of the distobuccal root is broken. The buccal roots
2067 extend directly above the crown, while the lingual root tilts over the crown. The
2068 mesiobuccal root is considerably broader than the distobuccal root; further, the
2069 mesiobuccal root is ovoid, while the distobuccal root is more circular in cross section.
2070 The lingual root is considerably larger in cross section than the buccal roots. A shallow
2071 groove runs along the lingual side and a deeper groove runs along the buccal side of the

lingual root. The height of the mesiobuccal root, as measured from the buccal cervix, is 10.3 mm; the distobuccal root is 9.3 mm in height from the buccal cervix; and the lingual root is 11.8 mm in height from the lingual cervix.

The distal IPF is a good fit for the mesial facet of the U.W. 101-527 LM³. The mesial IPF is a reasonable match for the distal facet of the heavily worn U.W. 101-796 LM¹, which is in turn argued to be associated with U.W. 101-1362 (LP⁴). Above, it was suggested that U.W. 101-527 may occlude with the M₃ in the U.W. 101-361 mandible. Thus, this specimen may occlude with the U.W. 101-361 as well. The U.W. 101-005 RM² is a candidate antimere but this proposal is difficult to evaluate since both express advanced occlusal wear that has removed most morphological detail.

U.W. 101-593: RM² (Fig. 22D; Table 1) The crown is unworn (stage 1) and lacks IPFs. The relative sizes of the four primary cusps are Pr > Hy > Me ≥ Pa. The distal lobe of the Hy is hypertrophied and it is bordered by shallow depressions on either side, but this is not a true C5 and no distinct dentine horn is present at the EDJ. In occlusal outline, the crown is roughly rhomboidal due to the mesiobuccal projection of the Pa and the slight distolingual projection of the Hy. The swollen Hy distal accessory ridge gives a rounded outline to the distal border. However, the Hy is less projecting than in some other *H. naledi* maxillary molars since the distal lobe fills in the crown outline distally. The essential ridges are not well defined, except on the Me and Pa, where they are associated with accessory fissures. There is no continuous Co. There is a small, possibly hypoplastic, pit on the apex of the Me, and the Pr exhibits an unusual a small groove and ridge at its base. A mesial accessory ridge on the Pa defines the distal border of the Fa,

which is a short mesiobuccal extension of the central groove. A thin MMR bounds the Fa mesially and is continuous from the mesial crests of the Pa and Pr. No Carabelli's feature is evident. The lingual groove is narrow and deep near the occlusal margin but fades away near mid-crown and reappears as a pit near the cervix. The buccal groove is very shallow throughout ending in a pit near the cervix.

Though the roots were developing at death, very little of them remains and sediment fills the exposed pulp chamber.

This tooth is the likely antimere of U.W. 101-505. They are nearly identical in morphology and developmental state.

U.W. 101-867: RM² (Fig. 22E; Table 1) A broad mesial IPF (approximately 6.0 mm BL by 3.4 mm OC) is centered near the occlusal margin, while the distal IPF is smaller (approximately 2.6 mm BL by 2.7 mm OC), offset lingually, and located at about half the crown height. Distinct wear facets are visible on the occlusal surface, but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). The occlusal outline is slightly rhomboidal due to the minor projection of the Hy distolingually and the stronger projection of the Pa mesiobuccally. Distally, the crown is worn, but the pattern of grooving suggests the presence of a small C5 or ridge extending from the DMR. In size, the cusps are approximately $Pr > Hy > Pa \geq Me$. The region of the Fa and MMR is worn, but a remnant of the Fa is preserved as a slight groove mesial to the Pa. The Fp is preserved as pit adjacent to the C5. Though worn, the Co is not continuous on the outer enamel surface; this is confirmed at the enamel dentine junction as well. The buccal groove is quite shallow as it crosses the crown face; the lingual groove is a deep and narrow cleft in the occlusal half and then widens just below

mid-crown to continue as a shallow indentation. The Carabelli's feature is expressed as a small crest and associated groove mesiolingually.

A portion of alveolar bone remains wedged between the roots. The distobuccal (14.2 mm) and lingual (14.9 mm) roots are nearly complete; however, the mesiobuccal root (10.8 mm) is broken at about two-thirds its height. The buccal roots are pressed together and their mass tilts distally. The distobuccal root also leans over the crown face. In cross section, the buccal roots are both longer BL than they are MD, with the mesial root larger than the distal root in cross sectional area. The major axis of the lingual root is perpendicular to the buccal roots. There is a distinct invagination along its buccal face and a shallower depression along its lingual face, which gives it a shallow c-shape in cross section. The lingual root leans over the lingual face with a slight distal tilt, especially apically.

U.W. 101-1006: RM² (Fig. 23A; Table 1) The crown is unworn and lacks IPFs (stage 1). The crown has a slight distal taper, and the occlusal outline is rhomboidal due to the distolingual projection of the Hy. There are four principal cusps and a small distal cusp 5 defined by weak grooves. In size, the relative cusp sizes are $Pr > Pa > Hy \geq Me$. The essential lobes of the main cusps are well broad but, apart from the Pa, not defined by distinct ridges. The Pa essential ridge is mesially offset and bifurcates near the apex into two thick ridges. The mesial-most ridge forms the distal border of the Fa. In addition, there are two faint distal accessory ridges on the Pa originating from the distal occlusal crest. The distal lobe of the Pr forms a crest that is constricted in the middle and then takes a mesial turn to merge with the mesial lobe of the Me to become the Co. The Me

essential ridge defects distally and meets the Hy essential ridge. There are small hypoplastic pits at the tips of the Hy and Me. The Fa is restricted to the Pa and is continuous with the central fovea. The MMR is lower than the essential Pr and Pa ridges and rounded. It slopes to its most cervical point mesial to the Pa. The DMR is low and rounded and includes a small cusp rising from it. A small bifurcation of the Fp extends buccally up the Me. The lingual groove is deep and narrow. It forms a cleft near the occlusal margin, disappears about mid-crown and then reappears as a pit just above the cervix. The buccal groove is broad and shallow. Mesiolingually, there is a very small pit-like Carabelli's feature associated with a small, nearly vertically oriented, mesial crest. The roots have broken away from the crown. Given the lack of occlusal wear and IPFs, the roots were incompletely developed at death.

This is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-1015. The two teeth are similar in morphology, wear status, absence of IPFs, and in size. Of note, U.W. 101-1015 does preserve a small portion of its roots. The two teeth differ in the morphology of the Carabelli's feature, which is absent on U.W. 101-1015 but present on U.W. 101-1006. They also differ in the morphology of the Co, which is discontinuous in U.W. 101-1015 but continuous in U.W. 101-1006, and in the morphology of the DMR, where a distinct cusp sits near the Me on U.W. 101-1006 but is absent on U.W. 101-1015.

U.W. 101-1015: LM² (Fig. 23B; Table 1) The crown is unworn (stage 1). The relative cusp sizes are $Pr > Pa > Hy \geq Me$. The crown tapers distally and is rhomboidal in outline due to the distolingual projection of the Hy. The essential lobes of the four primary cusps are well developed but lack strong ridges. The Pa mesial accessory crest is hypertrophied

and forms the distal border of the Fa. The Pr has a distal accessory ridge that deflects mesially and terminates at the occlusal basin. There is no Co. The Fa is restricted to the Pa and is continuous with the central fovea. The rounded MMR is lower than the essential ridges of the Pr and Pa. The DMR is a low and rounded ridge bounding the pit-like Fp. The lingual groove is deep and narrow and forms a cleft near the occlusal margin, disappears about mid-crown, and then appears as a pit just above the cervix. The buccal groove is broad and shallow throughout its course. There is no Carabelli's feature visible.

Most of the roots are broken away from the crown. About 2.5 mm of root remains lingually adjacent to the Pr, a maximum of 3.2 mm remains mesially in an irregularly broken surface, and 3.0 mm remains buccally adjacent to the Pa. Given the absence of occlusal wear and IPFs, the roots were likely incomplete at death.

This specimen is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-1006. The two teeth differ in the morphology of the Carabelli's feature, which is absent on U.W. 101-1015 but present on U.W. 101-1006, in the morphology of the Co, which is discontinuous in U.W. 101-1015 but continuous in U.W. 101-1006, and in the morphology of the DMR, where a distinct swelling near the Me of U.W. 101-1006 is absent on U.W. 101-1015.

U.W. 101-1063: LM²? (Fig. 23C; Table 1) This is a developing tooth germ. The poorly mineralized enamel is covered with cracks. Especially deep cracks extend longitudinally around the margins of the tooth and the delicate cervix is broken in many places, especially mesiobuccally and mesiolingually. This fragile specimen was complete when

it was first examined in 2014, scanned in 2015, and photographed in 2016. The specimen was broken some time in 2016 and is now repaired.

Only the four primary cusps are present. The crown tapers somewhat distally and is rhomboidal in outline due to the projecting Hy. The Fa is expressed as a BL-elongated fissure that bordered distally by a weak epicrista connecting the mesial accessory crests of the Pr and Pa. The shallow Fp is bordered mesially by the essential ridges of the Me and Hy. The distal lobe of the Pr is hypertrophied, widening towards, and then terminating at, the central groove. As in other *H. naledi* M²s, but not M¹s, The Co is absent, which is confirmed by the examination of the EDJ morphology. The lingual groove is a narrow cleft, and the buccal groove is shallow. Crown damage precludes assessing Carabelli's trait expression.

This specimen is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1135. They are identical in developmental status and similar in morphology. It is also likely associated with U.W. 101-1002 based upon the similar degree of crown completeness.

U.W. 101-1135: RM²? (Fig. 23D; Table 1) This is a developing tooth germ. The poorly mineralized enamel is covered with cracks. A large flake of enamel on the mesiolingual corner has been refit to the crown. There are four primary cusps and a small distal accessory cusp (C5) arising from the DMR. The accessory cusp is associated with a small dentine horn at the EDJ. The crown tapers somewhat distally and is rhomboidal in outline due to the slight projection of the Hy. The MMR slopes to its most cervical extent adjacent to the Pa. The Fa is expressed as a BL-elongated fissure bordered distally by a weak epicrista connecting the mesial accessory crests of the Pr and Pa. The shallow Fp is

2209 bordered mesially by the essential ridges of the Me and Hy. The distal lobe of the Pr is
2210 hypertrophied, widening towards, and then terminating at, the central groove. As in other
2211 *H. naledi* M²s, but not M¹s, a Co is absent. The lingual groove is a narrow cleft, and the
2212 buccal groove is shallow. Crown damage precludes assessing Carabelli's trait expression.

2213 Based upon similarities in morphology and developmental status, this is the
2214 antimere of U.W. 101-1063. These antimeres are probably associated with the U.W. 101-
2215 1002 RM₂, which is at a similar state of crown development and mineralization.

2216

2217 U.W. 101-1522: LM² (Fig. 23E; Table 1) There is a large mesial IPF (4.9 mm BL by 3.5
2218 mm OC) and a smaller distal IPF (2.1 mm BL by 1.9 mm OC). Minor enamel chipping is
2219 present on the Me. Occlusal wear facets are present, but no dentine is exposed (stage 2).

2220 The occlusal outline is slightly rhomboidal. The relative cusp sizes of the four primary
2221 cusps are Pr > Me ≥ Pa ≥ Hy. The essential lobes are well developed but not associated
2222 with distinct crests. The MMR is only partially preserved. It forms the mesial border of a
2223 small Fa that is restricted to the Pa and is continuous with the central fovea. In mesial
2224 view, the MMR slopes from the Pr to reach its most cervical point mesial to the Pa. A
2225 small Fp is bordered mesially by Me and Hy occlusal crests. The Me has a doubled apex
2226 with a shallow groove separating each apex and continuing onto the buccal face. A Co is
2227 absent. There is a faint indentation associated with Carabelli's feature restricted to the
2228 mesiolingual aspect of the Pr. A shallow buccal groove terminates at the cervix. The
2229 lingual groove is a deep and narrow cleft near the occlusal margin that fades
2230 approximately mid-crown and then reappears as a pit above the cervix.

2231 A portion of alveolar bone remains between the mesial and distal buccal roots.
2232 The lingual root is broken at the apex, exposing the root canal, while the buccal roots are
2233 completely preserved. The buccal roots are MD compressed and ovoid in cross section.
2234 In buccal view, these roots are pressed together and tilt distally. The mesiobuccal root has
2235 a stronger apical distal tilt than the distobuccal root. In distal view, the buccal and lingual
2236 roots splay out from one another. The mesiobuccal root is 15.5 mm in height and the
2237 distobuccal root is 14.6 mm in height. The lingual root is invaginated buccally, giving it a
2238 c-shape cross section. The lingual root also apparently tilts distally, but its apex is broken.
2239 The maximum height of the lingual root is 12.1 mm.

2240 The distal IPF is very similar in size and shape to the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-
2241 418C M³. Further, an articulation mesially with the U.W. 101-1676 M¹ is also reasonable
2242 based upon the morphology of their respective IPFs.

2243

2244 3.17. *Permanent maxillary third molars*

2245 Six isolated M³s represent at least four adults in the Dinaledi Chamber deposits.
2246 They present a consistent morphological pattern. While all M³s are squarer than the M¹s
2247 and M²s, the Hy still projects more distally than does the Me except in the specimens
2248 with the most pronounced C5s (i.e., U.W. 101-418C and U.W. 101-594). A
2249 supernumerary C5 is present on all specimens. In contrast to M¹s, no Co is present.
2250 Carabelli's feature is either weak or absent. Where preserved, the M³s all present a
2251 distinctive root morphology in comparison to the M¹s and M²s in the assemblage. The M³s
2252 possess three roots, of which the lingual root is the largest. The two buccal roots differ in
2253 size and orientation, with the larger and flatter mesial buccal root being vertically

oriented and the much small and more circular distal buccal root having a strong buccal and distal cant.

U.W. 101-418C: LM³ (Fig. 24A; Table 1) A semicircular mesial IPF (3.3 mm BL by 2.8 mm OC) is evident and offset lingual to the midpoint of the crown. No distal IPF is detectable. The cusp apices are unworn but there are small facets on the Pr essential ridge, Pa mesial accessory ridge, and Me essential ridge (stage 1). The crown outline is square with more or less parallel sides and slightly convex mesial and distal margins. There are five cusps evident, including a centrally placed C5. The relative cusp sizes are Pr > Pa > Me > Hy > C5 and the cusps are widely spaced. The flat MMR, a small Hy, and prominent C5 square off the crown to yield a roughly rectangular outline with a slight distolingual projection of the Hy and C5. The Hy and C5 are similar in size: both are remarkable in that they project to nearly the same height as the other cusps. The Fa is a centrally placed pit with buccal and lingual extensions. It is bordered distally by mesial accessory ridges of the Pr and Pa, which merge to form a mesial trigone crest. The Mlg shallowly bisects this crest. The MMR forms a mesially extended shelf that features a small mesial accessory tubercle (sensu Scott and Irish, 2017). The essential ridge and distal accessory ridge of the Pr are well developed (the distal ridge more so than the essential ridge). The distal accessory ridge angles mesially as it reaches the Mlg and meets the essential ridge. In contrast, the Pa lacks essential and distal accessory ridges. The Me essential lobe is well developed. It is separated from a short but distinct distal accessory ridge by a deep groove. This ridge merges with the C5 near the central fovea. There is a short Fp between the Hy and C5. The Me and Pr are separated by a deep

groove; thus, no Co is present. The Carabelli's feature is evident as a very small pit and associated vertical groove. The lingual groove separating the Pr and Hy is deep and narrow, forming a cleft near the occlusal margin and then becoming a faint groove roughly one-third of the crown's height and disappearing as it reaches the cervix. The buccal groove is a shallow depression originating at the occlusal rim that becomes a short deep invagination near the cervix. The roots are broken off at the cervix and some sediment staining is evident in the pulp chamber.

This specimen is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-594. The crowns are not, however, identical in morphology, with the C5 relatively larger on U.W. 101-418C. Moreover, U.W. 101-418C may articulate with U.W. 101-1522, as they both have similarly shaped and small interproximal facets. The U.W. 101-1522 M² may articulate mesially with U.W. 101-1676, completing the set of left molars.

U.W. 101-527: LM³ (Fig. 24B; Table 1) Several enamel chips are missing from the mesiolingual and mesiobuccal corners, and around the buccal margin. A large mesial IPF (5.0 mm BL by 3.2 mm OC) is partially preserved on the Pa; the lingual extent is removed by occlusal wear. There is no distal IPF. Extensive wear has removed all occlusal features except for a portion of the groove between the Hy and Me, which indicates that a Co was not present. A large pool of dentine is exposed over the Pr (stage 3). There is a strong mesiobuccal wear gradient, with the Pa representing the current topographical high point. The crown outline is trapezoidal, being BL broadest across the mesial cusps and tapering distally. The Hy is large and projects farther distally than does the Me. The lingual and buccal grooves are both indistinct.

2300 There are two buccal roots, one mesial and one distal, and a centrally placed
2301 lingual root. The lingual root is broken near its apex and its surface is abraded, especially
2302 mesially and to a lesser extent along the distal face. The preserved height of the lingual
2303 root is 10.9 mm. Both buccal roots are missing portions of their apices; though, the root
2304 canals are not exposed. The preserved height of the mesiobuccal root is 10.1 mm and the
2305 distobuccal is 7.7 mm. The major axis of the lingual root cross section is MD elongated
2306 with a shallow groove on its lingual side. The lingual root angles out over the crown face.
2307 The mesial buccal root is vertically oriented, and the distal buccal root has a stronger
2308 buccal and distal cant. The mesial buccal root is ovoid in cross section, while the distal
2309 buccal root is much smaller and more circular in cross section. Both buccal roots have
2310 their long axes BL. The strong asymmetry in size, shape, and orientation of the buccal
2311 roots is seen in other *H. naledi* M³s (i.e., U.W. 101-594, U.W. 101-1398A, U.W. 101-
2312 1471, and U.W. 102-001).

2313 The mesial IPF of this specimen articulates well with the distal facet of U.W. 101-
2314 528 (LM²), which is in turn arguably associated with U.W. 101-796 (LM¹) and U.W.
2315 101-1362 (LP⁴). If these proposed associations are correct, this would constitute a heavily
2316 worn set of maxillary postcanine teeth from a single individual. Further, occlusion of this
2317 tooth with the in situ M₃ in the U.W. 101-361 mandible is reasonable. This specimen and
2318 the U.W. 101-361 M₃ also show occlusal chipping in their corresponding regions.

2319

2320 U.W. 101-594: RM³ (Fig. 24C; Table 1) A large ovoid mesial IPF (5.2 mm BL by 5.3
2321 mm OC) is centered on the mesial face. There is no distal IPF. Small wear facets are
2322 present on all cusps but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). The crown is square in occlusal

2323 outline, owing to a large Me, a moderately sized, non-projecting Hy and a distinct C5.
2324 The relative cusp sizes are $Pr > Pa > Me > Hy > C5$. The essential ridges of the Pr and Hy
2325 are not well defined, whereas those on the Pa and Me are delineated on either side by
2326 distinct grooves. Accessory ridges are present on all four cusps. The Pa has well-
2327 developed mesial and distal accessory ridges; The Pr has a hypertrophied distal accessory
2328 ridge. The distal lobes of the Me and Hy are strong and that of the Hy forms a medium-
2329 sized C5. There is no Co. The Fa is BL-oriented groove that is expressed predominantly
2330 on the Pa and to a lesser extent on the Pr. The MMR is lower than the accessory ridges of
2331 the Pa and Pr and gently slopes from the Pr to reach its lowest point mesial to the Pa. The
2332 Carabelli's feature is a very small pit and vertically oriented furrow. The lingual groove
2333 is narrow and deep and fades at mid-crown where it intersects a weak horizontal shelf
2334 extending onto the Hy. The buccal groove is shallow throughout its course until it
2335 becomes a deep short fissure near the cervix.

2336 Portions of three roots are preserved: a lingual root, a distobuccal root, and a
2337 mesiobuccal root. A small bit of alveolar bone remains wedged between them. The
2338 lingual root is abraded mesially, buccally, and distally. The mesiobuccal root is also
2339 abraded mesially. The lingual and distobuccal roots are broken at half or more of their
2340 lengths, and the mesiobuccal root is broken at about a third of its length. All breaks
2341 expose the root canals, which are packed with sediment. In lingual view, the lingual root
2342 is 9.0 mm in height and, in buccal view, the mesiobuccal root is 8.8 mm in height along
2343 its distal margin and the distobuccal root is 9.0 mm in height. In cross section, the major
2344 axis of the lingual root is MD, and a prominent groove runs along its buccal face. As
2345 preserved, the lingual root begins to tilt distally and lingually just before the break. The

2346 distal tilt is especially evident when tracing the contour of the mesial edge of the root.
 2347 The mesiobuccal root is very narrow MD and much broader BL. The distobuccal root is
 2348 more circular in cross section than the mesiobuccal root. Both buccal roots tilt distally,
 2349 with the distobuccal root more strongly inclined. The distobuccal root also angles
 2350 strongly buccally. The asymmetry in the size, cross-sectional shape, and tilt seen in the
 2351 buccal roots is consistent with the morphology of other *H. naledi* M³s (i.e., U.W. 101-
 2352 527, U.W. 101-1398A, U.W. 101-1471, and U.W. 102-1) that preserve their roots.
 2353 This is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-418C. They are nearly identical in
 2354 occlusal morphology, in the state of occlusal wear, and the development of the mesial
 2355 IPFs.
 2356
 2357 U.W. 101-1269: LM³ (Fig. 24D; Table 1) An oval mesial IPF (4.7 mm BL by 2.4 mm
 2358 OC) is present. No distal IPF is present. Each cusp is lightly polished by wear, but no
 2359 dentine is exposed (stage 1). The crown outline is less rhomboidal than some maxillary
 2360 molars in the sample and is rounded square, with the moderately sized Hy. The crown is
 2361 BL broadest across the mesial cusps and tapers distally. In addition to the four principal
 2362 cusps, the crown possesses a small C5. The relative cusp sizes are Pr > Pa > Hy ≥ Me >
 2363 C5. The MMR is well developed, with the lingual and buccal components of the MMR
 2364 sloping to meet at an angle with a faint groove at their junction in the midline. The
 2365 fissure-like Fa is wide and continuous with the central groove. Its buccal branch is
 2366 slightly shorter than its lingual segment. The Fa is bordered distally by a thin,
 2367 discontinuous epicrista joining the mesial aspects of the Pr and Pa. The Co is interrupted

by the central groove. A small pit-like Carabelli's feature sits on the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr.

The tooth is three rooted; however, the distobuccal root broke off a few millimeters from the cervix. The mesiobuccal root is MD compressed with a depression separating two radicals along its distal face. Its apex curves distally. On the buccal aspect, the mesiobuccal root is 11.3 mm tall. The lingual root is robust, and MD compressed. It is c-shaped in cross section, especially apically, due to a strong invagination along the buccal face. The lingual root angles lingually and deflects distally. Its tip is broken just before its apex, exposing a small portion of the root canal. On the lingual aspect, the preserved height of the root is 11.3 mm.

The mesial IPF of this specimen is proposed to match the distal IPF of the M² in the U.W. 101-1277 maxilla.

U.W. 101-1398A: RM³ (Fig. 24E; Table 1) An enamel chip is present along the distal margin. The crown has a very large, oval mesial IPF (6.9 mm BL by 4.2 mm OC), which reaches the occlusal surface and has no distal IPF. The occlusal surface is polished by wear but no dentine is exposed (stage 1–2). The occlusal outline is a rounded square with a convex distal margin. A cingular shelf crossing the lingual groove affects the lingual contour. There are four primary cusps. There was likely a C5; wear precludes its assessment at the outer enamel surface but a distinct dentine horn for it is present at the EDJ. The distal lobe of the Me is hypertrophied and divided from the essential lobe by a fissure. The expression of the MMR cannot be assessed due to IP wear. The Fa is preserved as a short groove still visible on the Pr. It appears to be divided from the central

2391 fovea by an epicrista joining the Pr and Pa (an epicrista is present at the enamel-dentine
2392 junction). Carabelli's feature is expressed as a v-shaped groove and associated weak
2393 shelf. The buccal groove is shallow.

2394 The crown has three roots: two buccal and one lingual. The distobuccal root is
2395 broken about mid-length and the mesiobuccal root is missing its apical third. The root
2396 surfaces are abraded. The lingual root is MD wide and comprises two components
2397 separated by a buccal invagination, which gives it a c-shape in cross section. The lingual
2398 root is distally inclined, especially along its mesial margin. The mesiobuccal root is MD
2399 compressed. At the cervix, the distobuccal root is more circular and smaller in cross
2400 section than the mesiobuccal root. It takes a strong buccal turn and slight distal
2401 inclination, which is quite different from the vertical orientation of the mesiobuccal root.
2402 The maximum height of the lingual root is 10.6 mm along its lingual aspect. The
2403 maximum height of the mesiobuccal root is 11.5 mm along its buccal aspect and the
2404 maximum height of the distobuccal root is 5.9 mm.

2405 This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1471. Both specimens are
2406 likely M³s. Their diagnosis as M³s is based in part upon the morphology of their roots,
2407 which are better preserved on U.W. 101-1471 than U.W. 101-1398A. The distobuccal
2408 roots of these specimens are much smaller and more circular than the mesiobuccal roots
2409 and show a strong, and unusual, buccal and distal tilt. A similar heteromorphic root
2410 morphology is present in the U.W. 102-1 M³s (Hawks et al., 2017; L.D., personal
2411 observation), in contrast to the U.W. 102 M²s. Further, there is no distal interproximal
2412 facet present on either specimen. For comparison, the U.W. 101-1277 M², which is at a

similar state of occlusal wear, has a distinct distal facet. In addition, the occlusal outline, which features a rounded Hy and divided Me, is matched in other proposed M³s.

U.W. 101-1471: LM³ (Fig. 24F; Table 1) There is an enamel chip on the Me apex. There is a large semicircular mesial IPF (5.8 mm BL by 3.4 mm OC) and no distal IPF. The cusps are flattened by occlusal wear, but no dentine is exposed (stage 2). The crown is somewhat rhomboidal in occlusal outline due to the distolingual projection of the relatively large Hy and a reduced Me. The four primary cusps have the following relationship: Pr > Hy ≥ Pa > Me. In addition, there is a small cuspule distal to the Me. The expression of the MMR and Fa is obscured by wear; however, it appears that the Fa is preserved as a small pit that was separated from the central fovea by a continuous epicrista connecting the Pr and Me. The lingual groove is a deep cleft at the occlusal margin but becomes shallow and broad below the occlusal surface. A small pit associated with Carabelli's feature is present on the mesiolingual aspect of the Pr. No crest extends distally from the Carabelli's feature; though, a subtle swelling of the cingulum is evident distal to the lingual groove. There is no buccal groove.

The crown has two buccal roots and one lingual root. The lingual root apex is broken, exposing the root canal. The mesiobuccal root is also broken, exposing a tiny pinhole of the canal. The lingual root is large and angles distally. A prominent groove runs along its buccal face, giving it a c-shape in cross section. The mesiobuccal root is a MD-compressed oval. It is more plate-like than the distobuccal root, which is smaller and more circular in cross section. The mesiobuccal root angles slightly distally, while the

distobuccal root angles distobuccally. The maximum height of the lingual root is 11.8 mm. The mesiobuccal root is 11.0 mm tall and the distobuccal root is 8.5 mm tall.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1398A. The assessment of this tooth as an M^3 , and not M^2 , is based on several features. The buccal roots of this specimen are strongly heteromorphic in cross sectional size, shape, and orientation. Such root asymmetry is not seen, for example, in the U.W. 101-1277 M^2 , which is in situ in the maxilla. Further, *H. naledi* specimen U.W. 102-001, from the Lesedi chamber (Hawks et al., 2017), preserves all three maxillary molars bilaterally. The 102-001 M^3 s share with U.W. 101-1471 the distinctive buccal root heteromorphy (L.D., personal observation). The absence of a distal IPF is consistent with the identification of this tooth as an M^3 . Further, the occlusal outline, which features rounded Hy and reduced Me are matched in other proposed M^3 s.

3.18. Permanent mandibular central incisors

Six isolated I_1 s and those in the U.W. 101-1261 mandible represent at least four individuals. Morphologically, the teeth are simple in form. In labial and lingual views, the crown flares towards the incisal edge; the labial face is featureless and minimally convex at mid-crown; lingually, the marginal ridges are faint and bound a featureless lingual fossa.

U.W. 101-039: RI_1 (Fig. 25A; Table 1) Minor damage is evident to the labial and lingual cervical lines and enamel chipping is evident near the lingual margin of the mesial IPF. The mesial IPF (2.5 mm along its major axis) is teardrop shaped and located near the

incisal edge. A much smaller distal IPF runs along the DMR below the incisal edge. The crown is worn with dentine exposed along the incisal edge and lingually along the mesial shoulder (stage 4). In labial and lingual views, the crown flares towards the incisal edge. The labial face is featureless and minimally convex at mid-crown. Lingually, the MMR and DMR are barely perceptible and defined by faint lingual grooves. The DMR is more visible than the MMR, which is obscured by incisal wear. The DMR is also stronger towards the incisal edge. There is no basal swelling.

The root is abraded across its surface and slightly damaged just below the lingual cervix. The root is broken apically at an angle so that more of the labial height (9.4 mm) is preserved than the lingual. In cross section, the long axis of the root runs LaL. There is a wide and shallow depression running along the distal root face.

This is the proposed antimere of the U.W. 101-601 LI₁. They are morphologically homogenous, their occlusal wear is similar, and their IPFs match.

This specimen and U.W. 101-038 were both found on a rock and had been arranged by cavers prior to excavation (see area D in Figure 6B of Dirks et al., 2015).

U.W. 101-601: LI₁ (Fig. 25B; Table 1) The tooth is fragmented. One portion contains most of the crown, while the other contains the lingual cervix and root. The rejoined surfaces are not flush. Enamel chipping is evident in the region of the small mesial IPF, which is located very near the incisal edge. A larger distal IPF (2.3 mm IC by 1.3 mm LaL) is located at the incisal edge. Dentine is exposed along the incisal edge and the incisal aspect of the MMR (stage 3). The labial face is featureless and minimally convex at midcrown. Lingually, the MMR and DMR are barely defined by faint grooves that

separate them from a featureless lingual fossa. The marginal ridges increase in topographical prominence as they approach the incisal edge; both are, however, worn on their lingual aspects near the incisal edge. Further, the MMR is truncated by the encroaching mesial IPF.

The root is minimally abraded on its mesial side and the exposed root canal is packed with sediment. Labially, the preserved height of the root is approximately 9.3 mm, accounting for the refit. In cross section, the root is broader LaL than MD and there is a subtle depression running along the distal side.

This is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-039. Their wear is similar and their adjoining IPFs match in shape and the placement of enamel chipping.

U.W. 101-1005A: LI₁ (Fig. 25C; Table 1) An enamel chip is missing from the lingual margin of the distal IPF near the incisal edge. A large distal IPF (1.7 mm LaL by 3.2 mm IC) intersects the incisal edge. The similarly sized mesial IPF (1.7 mm LaL by 3.1 mm IC) also runs up to the incisal edge. A thin strip of dentine is exposed along most of the incisal edge (stage 2). The crown flares MD as it reaches the incisal edge; though, its maximum MD length is reduced by incisal and interproximal wear. The labial surface is featureless and minimally convex. The lingual surface is flat with faint marginal ridges.

The root is abraded and broken just before the apex. In labial view, 11.4 mm of root is preserved. The root is MD compressed and deflects distally near its apex.

Incisors U.W. 101-1005A (LI₁), U.W. 101-1005B (RI₁), and U.W. 101-1005C (RI₂) were excavated in contact with one another and are assigned a single accession number. Their morphology and interproximal facets are consistent with their attribution

to a single individual. This is the antimere of U.W. 101-1005B to which its interproximal facet clearly articulates. It also articulates well with the U.W. 101-998 LI₂, which is also chipped along the adjoining IPF. This tooth is proposed to belong to the same individual as the U.W. 101-377/1014 mandibular specimens and their associated antimeres.

U.W. 101-1005B: RI₁ (Fig. 25D; Table 1) An enamel chip is missing from the lingual margin of the distal IPF near the incisal edge. A large distal IPF (2.6 mm LaL by 1.3 mm IC) intersects the incisal edge. The larger mesial IPF (1.7 mm LaL by 3.2 mm IC) also runs up to the incisal edge. A thin strip of dentine is exposed along the incisal edge (stage 2). The crown flares as it reaches the incisal edge; though, its maximum MD length is reduced by wear. The labial surface is featureless and minimally convex. The lingual surface is flat with faint marginal ridges.

The root is abraded and broken near the apex so that the root canal is exposed. In labial view, 10.3 mm of the root height is preserved. The root is MD compressed and deflects distally at its apex.

This is the antimere of U.W. 101-1005A to which its interproximal facet clearly articulates. Incisors U.W. 101-1005A (LI₁), U.W. 101-1005B (RI₁), and U.W. 101-1005C (RI₂) were excavated in contact with one another and are assigned a single accession number. Their morphology and interproximal facets are consistent with their attribution to a single individual. This tooth is proposed to belong to the same individual as the U.W. 101-377/1014 mandibular specimens and their associated antimeres.

U.W. 101-1132: LI₁ (Fig. 25E; Table 1) There is a small (0.9 mm LaL by 1.9 mm IC), slightly lingually offset, mesial IPF and no distal IPF. A thin strip of dentine is exposed in the central half of the incisal edge (stage 1). The incisal edge is straight and the mid-crown is minimally convex. The labial face is featureless. Lingually, there are trace marginal ridges that are primarily expressed near the incisal edge and quickly fade towards the cervix. The weak basal eminence is slightly offset mesially in incisal view. Linear hypoplasias are visible on the cervical quarter of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is abraded on all surfaces. Further, it is broken at about two-thirds of its height (8.8 mm in height in labial view), exposing the root canal. In cross section, the root is MD compressed.

This tooth is the antimere of U.W. 101-1133. Both were excavated in anatomical contact and are identical in morphology and wear status. Further, the specimen articulates distally with U.W. 101-1131.

U.W. 101-1133: RI₁ (Fig. 25F; Table 1) There is an enamel chip along the incisal edge distally. A small mesial (1.1 mm by 1.9 mm) IPF is present, but one appears to be absent distally. A thin line of dentine is exposed in the center of the incisal surface edge (stage 1). The labial face is featureless. It is minimally convex mid-crown with a straight incisal edge. Lingually, the weak basal eminence is offset mesially. There are faint marginal ridges that are expressed primarily near the incisal edge. Linear hypoplasias are visible on the cervical quarter of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

2549 The root is broken above its apex and abraded. The preserved length of the root is
2550 10.0 mm along the labial aspect. In cross section, the root is compressed MD.

2551 This is the antimere of U.W. 101-1132. The teeth were excavated in anatomical
2552 contact, they are identical in morphology, and their degree and pattern of wear matches.
2553 Further, the specimen articulates distally with U.W. 101-1075.

2554

2555 *3.19. Permanent mandibular lateral incisors*

2556 Five isolated I₂s are known from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits. A developing I₂
2557 was recovered from its exposed crypt in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and the U.W. 101-
2558 1261 mandible preserves both I₂s in situ. Collectively, the I₂s represent at least five
2559 individuals. The incisal edge is straight, but the crown has moderate labial convexity at
2560 mid-crown. In labial view, the mesial corner sits slightly higher than the distal; the mesial
2561 shoulder is more perpendicular than the rounded distal shoulder. Weak marginal ridges
2562 bound a featureless lingual fossa. A developmental notch is present in the center of the
2563 incisal edge in those specimens that are unworn or relatively unworn.

2564

2565 U.W. 101-335: RI₂ (Fig. 26A; Table 1) The distal IPF (approximately 1.3 mm LaL by 2.5
2566 mm IC) is vertically oriented, while the mesial IPF (approximately 1.0 mm LaL by 1.5
2567 mm IC) is much smaller and placed very near the incisal edge. Dentine is exposed as a
2568 tiny speck in the center of the incisal edge and wear facets flatten the mesial and distal
2569 marginal ridges on the lingual face (stage 2). The incisal edge is straight, but the tooth has
2570 moderate labial convexity at mid-crown. The crown and root are also moderately convex
2571 in mesial and distal views. In labial view, the incisal margin is rounded with the mesial

corner slightly higher and somewhat more perpendicular than the distal. Weak mesial and distal marginal ridges bound a shallow and featureless lingual fossa. The labial face is morphologically featureless, although there are several linear hypoplasias present in the cervical third (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root surface is abraded along all faces and broken at the apex, which exposes the root canal. Its preserved labial height is 11.8 mm. The root is compressed MD and broader LaL in cross section. There are faint grooves on the mesial and distal aspects running the length of the root. The distal groove is deeper than the mesial.

This specimen and U.W. 101-339 (RC₁) were recovered within centimeters of each other and their respective facets are potential matches.

U.W. 101-998: LL₂ (Fig. 26B; Table 1) Enamel chipping is present along the lingual margin of the mesial IPF. The mesial IPF (1.9 mm LaL by 3.0 mm IC) is teardrop shaped and located near the incisal edge. The distal IPF (2.0 mm LaL by 2.9 mm IC) is ovoid, concave, and located near the incisal edge. A thin strip of dentine is exposed in the center of the incisal edge (stage 2). Labially, the crown is minimally convex at midcrown. The labial face is featureless except for a minor distolabial depression. The marginal ridges are both low and rounded; as preserved, the DMR is stronger than the MMR. The lingual face is flat. Multiple linear hypoplasias are visible in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is missing its apex and is broken into two pieces that easily refit and are rejoined as of June 2018 (not evident in Figure 26B or scans). The root is abraded along most of its surface. When repaired, the root is 14.9 mm in height along the labial margin.

The root is ovoid in cross section, being compressed MD. A wide, shallow depression runs along its distal aspect.

This is the antimere of the U.W. 101-1005C RI₂. In addition, the mesial IPF is a good match for the distal IPF of the U.W. 101-1005A LI₁, which also evinces minor enamel chipping along its incisolabial aspect. Finally, the contact with the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-1076 LC₁ is reasonable. If these associations are correct, then this specimen belongs to a nearly complete set of mandibular teeth that includes the U.W. 101-377 mandible and other associated postcanine teeth.

U.W. 101-1005C: RI₂ (Fig. 26C; Table 1) The mesial IPF is close to the incisal edge (1.6 mm LaL by 2.5 mm IC). The distal IPF is smaller (1.8 mm LaL by 3.8 mm IC), lingually oriented and comprised of two distinct planes. The incisal edge is minimally worn with a hairline strip of dentine exposed (stage 2). Incisal wear spills over onto the lingual surface. The crown flares towards the incisal edge, which is moderately convex. In incisal view, the labial face is minimally convex. It possesses a shallow vertical distal depression but is otherwise featureless. The lingual face is flat with faint marginal ridges. The DMR is associated with a slight distal projection that can be observed in both lingual and labial views. Multiple linear hypoplasias are visible in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is missing its apex and is abraded along most of its external surface. In labial view, the preserved height is 10.3 mm. The root is compressed MD, with a shallow depression running the length of the distal face.

Incisors U.W. 101-1005A (LI₁), U.W. 101-1005B (RI₁), and U.W. 101-1005C (RI₂) were excavated in contact with one another and are assigned a single accession number. Their morphology and interproximal facets are consistent with their attribution to a single individual. The complexly shaped distal IPF of U.W. 101-1005C fits well with that of the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-1014 RC₁; thus, this specimen is proposed to link these associated anterior teeth with those in situ in the U.W. 101-377 mandible and their associated antimeres.

U.W. 101-1075: RI₂ (Fig. 27A; Table 1) Labially, damage is evident to the distal portion of the cervical line. The crown evinces light incisal wear (stage 1). No IPFs are visible mesially or distally. Like other lightly or unworn *H. naledi* I₂s (e.g., U.W.101-1131 and U.W. 101-1400) and I₂'s (i.e., U.W. 101-1588), a distinct developmental notch is present in the center of the incisal edge. In labial and lingual views, the mesial profile is vertical and the distal profile flares out with a rounded distal corner. The crown exhibits minimal labial convexity, with a straight incisal edge and a gently curved mid-crown. The labial face is featureless. Lingually, there is trace shoveling. The MMR and DMR are low and rounded, becoming stronger towards the incisal margin. There are multiple linear hypoplasias in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is abraded on all its external surfaces and is broken just before the apex. The preserved height of the root is 11.7 mm labially. The root is MD compressed with a shallow depression running the length of the distal facet.

Based on shared morphology, size, and wear status, this is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1131. If this association is correct, then U.W. 101-1075 is also associated with the U.W. 101-886 RC₁, which is the antimere of the U.W. 101-1126 LC₁ and was excavated in anatomical contact with U.W. 101-1131. The association of U.W. 101-1075 and U.W. 101-886 cannot be directly confirmed, however, because both specimens lack IPFs.

U.W. 101-1131: LI₂ (Fig. 27B; Table 1) The crown is lightly worn (stage 1) and no IPFs are present. The incisal edge is straight, and the mid-crown is minimally convex. The labial face is featureless. The lingual face presents trace marginal ridge development, primarily visible close to incisal edge and then fading quickly towards the cervix. The incisal edge is notched, similar to the lateral incisors in the maxilla (i.e., U.W. 101-1588) and mandible (i.e., U.W. 101-1075, and U.W. 101-1400). Faint linear hypoplasias are visible on the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is broken, and its surface is abraded. Its preserved is 10.8 mm along the labial aspect. In cross section, the root is compressed MD, with a shallow depression running the length of the distal aspect.

Based upon similarities in size, morphology, and wear status, this is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1075. This specimen was excavated in anatomical position with the U.W. 101-1126 (LC₁), U.W. 101-1132 (LI₁), and U.W. 101-1133 (RI₁).

U.W. 101-1400: LI₂ germ (Fig. 27C) This is an incompletely formed crown recovered from the exposed crypt of the U.W. 101-1400 mandible. Few morphological details are evident, but faint marginal ridges are visible. As in unworn and lightly worn I₂s (i.e., U.W. 101-1075 and U.W. 101-1131), a notch is present along the incisal edge.

3.20. *Permanent mandibular canines*

Eight isolated mandibular canines have been recovered from the Dinaledi Chamber. Canines are also present in the U.W. 101-010, U.W. 101-377, and U.W. 101-1261 mandibles, and a developing C₁ is visible in its exposed crypt in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible. Collectively, these canines represent a minimum of nine individuals if U.W. 101-010 and U.W. 101-359 are antimeres. The *H. naledi* mandibular canines present a consistent suite of features. These include an asymmetrical crown in labial and lingual views, a mesially oriented apex, a high mesial shoulder, and a strongly sloping distal crest that ends in a low tubercle. The distal tubercle and adjacent lingual furrow are well defined. The crowns appear relatively tall compared to their small basal dimensions.

U.W. 101-245: RC₁ (Fig. 28A; Table 1) The crown is heavily damaged. Enamel from the labial face is almost entirely missing, leaving enamel distally and along the lingual face. Additionally, the cervical line is damaged across its preserved course. The crown is moderately worn. The apex is missing, leaving an elongated circular dentine patch and a wear facet that extends along the distal crest and onto the apex of the distal tubercle (stage 4). Despite the marked apical wear, there is no distal IPF. The original crown was asymmetrical with a mesially oriented apex, a high mesial shoulder, and a strongly

sloping distal occlusal edge. The distal edge ends in a low distal tubercle. The distal tubercle and adjacent lingual furrow are well defined, as is common in all other *H. naledi* mandibular canines. The most cervical extent of the mesial lingual fossa is also preserved adjacent to the MMR, but its superior extent is removed by the break that detached the enamel from the crown. A trace of the distal labial groove defining the labial extent of the distal tubercle is also present. The lingual basal aspect is flat and the median lingual ridge, as preserved, is indistinct, flat, and broad.

The root is broken near its apex, exposing the root canal. Additionally, abrasion is evident across the surface of the root. Measured from the inferred location of the labial cervix, the preserved root measures 14.1 mm in height. A subtle invagination runs along the mesial face.

U.W. 101-339: RC₁ (Fig. 28B; Table 1) There is a small and faint mesial IPF (1.2 mm LaL by 2.5 mm IC) near the apex of the mesial shoulder and along its lingual crest. No distal IPF is present. The crown apex is blunted by wear and the distal occlusal crest exhibits a shallow concave (J-shaped in labial view) facet that runs onto the apex of the distal tubercle. No dentine is exposed (stage 1). The crown is tall relative to its narrow base (Table 1). The occlusal edge is straight, but the mid-crown is moderately convex. The crown is minimally convex in mesial and distal views. In labial view, the crown is asymmetrical with an apex that is slightly offset distal to the MD midpoint. The mesial occlusal crest is short, convex, and situated more apically than the distal. The distal crest is longer and more vertically oriented and terminates at a distal tubercle. There are faint mesial and distal vertical grooves on the labial face. The distal labial groove is better

defined than the mesial, but it is rather indistinct compared to the deep distal groove on the lingual face. Adjacent to the distolingual groove is a shallow triangular-shaped fossa bounded mesially by a weak median lingual ridge. There is a shallow mesiolingual fossa between the median lingual ridge and a moderately-developed MMR. The median lingual ridge bifurcates as it travels apically, with one branch extending towards the apex and the other towards the mesial occlusal crest. A pair of linear hypoplasias is observed on the cervical third of the labial face and fainter hypoplasias are also evident lingually.

The root is abraded externally and broken at approximately half of its height, exposing the sediment packed root canal. In cross section, the root is broader LaL than MD. There is a faint invagination running along the root mesially. The preserved height of the root is 7.1 mm labially and 9.4 mm lingually.

This tooth is the potential antimere of U.W. 101-985. They are similar in size and morphology, and both have a pair of prominent linear hypoplasias in their cervical regions. They do differ in the degree of occlusal wear. A wear facet runs along the distal crest of U.W. 101-339 but is absent on U.W. 101-985. There is also a small mesial IPF on U.W. 101-339 that is not apparent on U.W. 101-985. This could indicate a more advanced eruption status for U.W. 101-339 than U.W. 101-985. This specimen and U.W. 101-335 (RI₂) were recovered within centimeters of each other and their respective facets are potential matches.

U.W. 101-359: LC₁ (Fig. 28C; Table 1) Occlusal wear is extensive, having removed all but a thin sliver of enamel (approximately 4.3 mm in length and 1.4 mm in height) mesiolabially (stage 7). The dentinal surface was functional given its polished

appearance. The pulp chamber is exposed occlusally, and the margins are polished and rounded. The root is covered in cementum, which is extensively cracked. The maximum dimensions as preserved at the occlusal surface are 6.8 mm by 7.2 mm and the maximum length of the remaining root, which is damaged at the root apex, and crown is 16.6 mm.

Specimens U.W. 101-357 to U.W. 101-359 were recovered from fragments and sediments associated with the U.W.101-361 mandible and are consistent with belonging to a single individual. This specimen evinces comparable wear to that of the U.W. 101-010 RC₁; that said, the absence of detailed crown morphology limits the inference that they represent antimeres.

U.W. 101-886: RC₁ (Fig. 28D; Table 1) The crown is unworn (stage 1). The labial crown face is minimally convex at midcrown. In labial and lingual views, it is tall relative to its narrow base (Table 1) and asymmetrical, with the apex situated distal to the MD midpoint. The convex mesial edge is shorter and higher than the longer, straighter and more vertically oriented distal edge. The distal edge terminates in a tubercle, which is associated with a short, faint distal groove on the labial face and a deeper fossa on the lingual face. A shallow and faint mesial labial groove runs nearly the entire crown height. The median lingual ridge is weakly developed. It is wide and flat near the base of the lingual fossa and becomes thinner, but more distinct, near the apex. The DMR is bordered by a groove and weak fossa. Linear hypoplasias are present in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

2751 The root is abraded and broken with only 4.8 mm remaining labially and 3.0 mm
2752 lingually. A shallow broad furrow is present on the mesial side of the root, and, in cross
2753 section, it is ovoid and slightly broader LaL than MD.

2754 Given the absence of occlusal or interproximal wear, but the presence of some
2755 root development, this tooth was likely unerupted at death and the root incompletely
2756 formed. Based upon shared morphology, its unworn state, and similarities in placement
2757 and presence of hypoplastic defects, U.W. 101-1126 and U.W. 101-886 are probable
2758 antimeres. The developmental defects are, however, more prominent on the lingual
2759 surface of U.W. 101-886 than on U.W. 101-1126. As U.W. 101-1126 was excavated in
2760 near anatomical contact with the U.W. 101-1131, U.W. 101-1132, and U.W. 101-1133
2761 mandibular incisors, then, if their status as antimeres is correct, U.W. 101-886, along
2762 with U.W. 101-1075, would form a complete set of anterior mandibular teeth.

2763

2764 U.W. 101-985: LC₁ (Fig. 29A; Table 1) Apart from minor damage to the cervical region
2765 distolabially, the crown is complete. Neither mesial nor distal IPFs are present. A very
2766 small facet blunted the apex (stage 1). In labial and lingual views, the crown is tall
2767 relative to its narrow base (Table 1), and is asymmetrical, with the apex situated distal to
2768 the MD midpoint. The mesial edge is short and convex, while the distal edge is longer,
2769 straighter, and more vertically oriented. The mesial shoulder is high, while the distal
2770 shoulder, which comprises a small tubercle, is much lower. This tubercle is associated
2771 with a subtle distal labial groove and a deeper lingual groove. A faint mesiolabial groove
2772 runs the length of the crown. The labial face is moderately convex at mid-crown; though,
2773 the occlusal edge is straight. The crown and root are moderately convex. A weak median

lingual ridge extends to the crown apex and is bordered on either side by shallow mesial and distal fossae. A faint accessory ridge runs parallel to the MMR. Multiple linear hypoplasias are present on the cervical third of the labial face (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is broken in a radial manner so that more of the root is preserved lingually and mesially than labially and distally. Lingually, the maximum remaining height is 10.0 mm, while labially the preserved root height is 2.5 mm. The root is ovoid in cross section, being MD compressed.

This is a potential antimere of U.W. 101-339. They are similar in size and morphology, and both have a pair of prominent linear hypoplasias in their cervical regions. They do differ in the degree of occlusal wear. A wear facet runs along the distal crest of U.W. 101-339, while one is absent on U.W. 101-985. Further, there is a small mesial IPF on U.W. 101-339, while one is not apparent on U.W. 101-985. This could indicate a more advanced eruption status for U.W. 101-339 than U.W. 101-985 regardless of their status as antimeres.

U.W. 101-1076: LC₁ (Fig. 29B; Table 1) A large mesial IPF (2.1 mm LaL by 2.5 mm OC) sits high on the mesial shoulder and a small distal IPF (1.8 mm LaL by 1.6 mm OC) is placed at the apex of the tubercle. There is a long concave wear facet along the distal crest and a smaller facet dulls the mesial crest as well (stage 1). The crown is tall relative to its narrow base. In labial and lingual views, the apex sits slightly distal to the MD midpoint. The mesial crest is short and convex, and the mesial shoulder sits high on the crown, while the distal crest is more vertically oriented and terminates at a distinct

tubercle that sits low on the crown. A wide but shallow distal labial groove and shallow mesial groove are associated with the distal tubercle. The faint median lingual ridge that fades at mid-crown and reappears just below the crown apex. There is a shallow mesiolingual fossa between the median lingual ridge and the MMR and a well-developed fossa between the distal tubercle and the median lingual ridge that widens and becomes shallower towards the distal margin. A linear hypoplasia crosses the lingual crown near the cervix, while labially there are several linear and pit hypoplastic defects visible in the cervical third of the crown (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root is broken and abraded across most of its preserved surface. It measures 7.8 mm labially. The root is ovoid in cross section and MD compressed.

This is the probable antimere of the canine in the U.W. 101-377+1014 mandible. The crowns are similar in morphology and wear status. Further, this specimen articulates well with the U.W. 101-998 LI₂ and with the U.W. 101-889 LP₃. As such, this specimen is proposed to be associated with a nearly complete set of mandibular teeth that also features those in situ in the U.W. 101-377/1014 mandible.

U.W. 101-1126: LC₁ (Fig. 29C; Table 1) The crown is unworn (stage 1); further, IPFs are not detectable mesially or distally. In labial and lingual views, the crown is tall relative to its narrow base (Table 1) and asymmetrical, with the apex situated distal to the MD midpoint. The convex mesial crest is shorter and higher than the longer, straighter and more vertically oriented distal crest. The distal crest terminates in a tubercle that is associated with a short, faint distal groove on the labial face. A shallow and faint mesial

labial groove runs nearly the entire crown height. The median lingual ridge is faint, except near the apex, where it is low and dull. The adjacent mesial and distal fossae are each broad and shallow. The distal tubercle is bordered lingually by a deep groove and weak fossa. Multiple hypoplastic defects are visible on the labial and lingual faces. Pit-like defects are also evident in the cervical third of the labial face as well (for a discussion of hypoplasias on this specimen, see also Skinner, 2019).

The root surface is abraded and broken so that only 4.6 mm remains below the cervix labially. The preserved root is ovoid in cross section, being more MD compressed.

This is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-886. Both are similar in morphology and wear status. Their pattern of hypoplastic defects is also similar; although, the lingual hypoplasias are more prominent on the left canine. This specimen was excavated in anatomical contact with U.W. 101-1131 (LI₂), U.W. 101-1132 (LI₁), and U.W. 101-1133 (RI₁). As an antimere of U.W. 101-1131, this set of anterior teeth would also include U.W. 101-1075 (RI₂).

U.W. 101-1610: RC₁ germ (Fig. 29D; Table 1) The crown is developing. The mesial shoulder is visible and high on the crown. The distal margin is nearly vertical, and no distal shoulder is apparent, giving the crown an asymmetric shape. The mesial crest is convex, while the distal crest is nearly vertical. There is a shallow mesiolabial and no distolabial groove. Lingually, the median ridge is wide and low. There is a weak mesial fossa between the median ridge and MMR that becomes a groove adjacent to the ridge. The distal fossa is barely perceptible.

2842 This specimen is proposed as the antimere of the U.W. 101-1400 LC₁ germ that is
2843 still in its crypt and is associated with the U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-1548 maxillary
2844 canine germs. Each is at approximately the same developmental status.

2845

2846 *3.21. Permanent mandibular third premolars*

2847 Seven isolated P₃s have been recovered from the Dinaledi Chamber deposits.
2848 Other P₃s are found in situ in the U.W. 101-001, U.W. 101-010, U.W. 101-377, and U.W.
2849 101-1261 mandibles. Collectively, these teeth represent at least eight individuals. The *H.*
2850 *naledi* P₃s are ‘molarized’; they are fully bicuspid, with the Med and Prd separated by a
2851 longitudinal groove, and have a broad talonid. The MMR is continuous between the
2852 mesial crests of the Med and Prd. The buccal grooves are shallow and fade at midcrown.
2853 Two roots are present, with the distal root BL-broader than the smaller and more circular
2854 mesiobuccal root. The roots share a common canal at the cervix but separate apically.

2855

2856 U.W. 101-144: LP₃ (Fig. 30A; Table 1) Distally, a circular IPF (2.8 mm LaL by 3.0 mm
2857 OC) is present and slightly offset buccally. No mesial IPF is evident. The crown is
2858 minimally worn: there are small wear facets, but no dentine visible on the mesial Prd
2859 crest extending to the apex of the Prd, along the Prd distal accessory crest, and along the
2860 talonid (stage 1). The crown possesses two well developed cusps and a broad talonid. The
2861 Med is high with a free apex. It stands directly across from the Prd and is separated from
2862 it by a well-defined Mlg. The Med is smaller in area and slightly lower in height than the
2863 Prd but occupies a significant portion of the mesial crown area. The essential ridges of
2864 the Prd and Med are low and rounded. The Prd also has a narrow mesial accessory ridge

that extends towards the Mlg and defines the distal border of the Fa. A thin MMR forms the mesial border of the Fa and takes the form of a continuous rim connecting the Med and Prd; it is low relative to the cusp apices. The Fa is a narrow BL-oriented groove continuous with the Mlg. The buccal branch of the Fa is longer than the lingual branch. The Mlg bifurcates distally into a transverse groove that separates the Prd and Med from a well-developed talonid. This fissure spills onto the buccal face to form a shallow distobuccal groove, which fades out before mid-crown, and onto the lingual aspect to form a weak furrow. A weak mesiobuccal groove is also present; like the distobuccal groove, it fades out before mid-crown. Distally, the polished talonid slopes up from the transverse groove to the distal border of the crown where the worn DMR is not detectable as a topographically distinct feature.

Two roots are present, and a small fragment of alveolar bone remains wedged between them. Both roots are abraded on their exposed surfaces and the canals are packed with sediment. The distal root is larger and BL-broader than the mesiobuccal root. Their configuration conforms to the 2R: D+MB pattern of Wood et al. (1988). The roots share a common canal at the cervix but become individualized just above where they are broken. Buccally, the maximum preserved height of the mesiobuccal root is 7.7 mm and that of the distal root is 7.9 mm.

Based upon similarities in morphology, the state of occlusal wear (i.e., presence of a small wear facet on the buccal aspect of the mesial Prd crest), and the presence of a distal IPF, but lack of a mesial IPF, this specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-506. They do differ slightly in the morphology of the Fa, with U.W. 101-506 lacking the accessory ridge defining the Fa distally; they are otherwise similar.

2888

2889 U.W. 101-298: RP₃ (Fig. 30B; Table 1) IPFs are absent. The crown is nearly unworn,
2890 with only a small wear facet visible on the buccal aspect of the mesial Prd crest near the
2891 cusp apex (stage 1). Two principal cusps are evident and separated by a well-defined
2892 Mlg. The Med is slightly smaller than the Prd in area but nearly equal to it in height and
2893 their cusp apices are aligned transversely. The MMR is not well defined; rather than
2894 being a continuous horizontally oriented structure, the buccal and lingual segments are
2895 short and thin and separated by a narrow groove. The two segments of the MMR dip
2896 towards the cervix to form a v-shaped contour when viewed mesially. The Fa is a pit
2897 contiguous with the Mlg and defined distally by subtle accessory ridges extending from
2898 the mesial crests of the Prd and Med. The talonid slopes up from the transverse groove,
2899 which extends completely between the distal Prd and Med crests without evident
2900 bifurcation. A small distolingual cusplet and larger distobuccal cusplet are present, with
2901 the distobuccal cusplet the more topographically prominent. A distinct DMR hardly
2902 exists as a crest discrete from the planar surface of the talonid. Instead, in distal view, the
2903 occlusal extent of the distal talonid slopes from the distobuccal cusplet to reach its most
2904 cervical extent lingually. The mesiobuccal groove is absent and the distobuccal groove is
2905 faint; the distobuccal groove extends about a third of the way down the buccal face
2906 before it fades away. No lingual grooves are present. The root(s), which were likely
2907 developing at the time of death, are broken away at the cervix and sediment fills in the
2908 exposed pulp cavity.

2909 U.W. 101-298 is morphologically similar to U.W. 101-1565, which may suggest
2910 that they are antimeres. However, U.W. 101-1565 has a distal IPF, which is lacking in

U.W. 101-298, and more advanced occlusal wear. Such wear asymmetry is not unexpected for an individual, but it is possible that U.W. 101-298 represents a slightly younger individual.

U.W. 101-358: LP₃ (Fig. 30C; Table 1) Distally, a portion of the IPF (approximately 4.0 mm LaL) is preserved and offset to the lingual side. Mesially, a small portion of an IPF is also preserved on the lingual side. The occlusal enamel is worn away, leaving only a thin rim. The rim is incomplete mesially and mesiolingually where two large antemortem enamel chips have been removed (stage 6+). The exposed dentine is polished from wear. The wear surface dips cervically from lingual to buccal and the outline of the pulp chamber is visible.

A larger plate-like root sits distally and a smaller, more elliptical, root is situated mesiobuccally. The roots are covered in a thick layer of cementum and abrasions are evident on many surfaces of the roots. An examination of the μ CT scans shows that the thick layer of cementum partially fills in the space between the mesial and distal roots, which are more clearly individuated when only the dentine is considered. The apex of the distal root is broken away and at least half of the height of the mesiobuccal root is missing. In buccal view, the maximum preserved height of the mesial root is 5.5 mm, and the distal root is 9.7 mm.

Given the advanced occlusal wear, the tooth's assignment as an LP₃ is based on the morphology of its roots. All well-preserved Dinaledi P₄s in the assemblage with two roots have roots that are similar in cross sectional area. Only unequivocal P₃s express two

roots, one plate-like and distal and one rounded and mesiobuccal, which is the pattern observed in this specimen.

Along with U.W. 101-357 (LP₄) and U.W. 101-359 (LC₁), this specimen was recovered from fragments and sediments associated with the U.W.101-361 mandible and its in situ left molars. These spatially associated specimens express advanced occlusal wear, are from the left side, and are consistent with belonging to a single biological individual.

U.W. 101-506: RP₃ (Fig. 30D; Table 1) The distal IPF (2.9 mm by 2.3 mm) is offset buccally with its major axis obliquely oriented. No mesial IPF is evident. The crown is minimally worn, with only small facets present on the mesial and distal Prd crests (stage 1). There are two principal cusps separated by a well-developed Mlg. The Med is smaller in area and slightly lower than the Prd. The cusp apices are nearly aligned transversely. The MMR sits low on the occlusal surface and is continuous between the mesial crests of the Med and Prd. These crests and the MMR enclose a small basin-like Fa that extends from the Mlg. Faint accessory ridges emanate from the mesial Med crest and extend into the Fa. A deep transverse groove separates the trigonid and talonid portions of the crown. This fissure bifurcates before its lingual termination. The DMR is not an entity distinct from the sloping surface of the talonid. The buccal face possesses a weak mesiobuccal groove and a deeper distobuccal groove, which extends about a third of the way down the buccal face before becoming imperceptible. The distobuccal groove crosses the occlusal rim as a weak indentation that defines a small distobuccal cuspule. There are no lingual grooves.

2956 Portions of two broken roots, with exposed canals, are preserved. A plate-like
2957 distal root sits below the talonid, while a smaller elliptical root is placed beneath the
2958 mesiobuccal corner, thus conforming to the 2R: D+MB pattern of Wood et al. (1988). In
2959 buccal view, the preserved height of the mesiobuccal root is 8.2 mm, while the maximum
2960 preserved height of the distal root is 6.0 mm. The mesiobuccal root is abraded along its
2961 mesial and lingual faces and the distal root has patches of abrasion along its distal face.

2962 This is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-144. They differ slightly in the
2963 morphology of the Fa, with U.W. 101-144 having a mesial accessory Prd ridge extending
2964 into the Fa but are otherwise similar in crown and root morphology. They are similar in
2965 wear status, as both have distal IPFs and no mesial IPF, and both have only small wear
2966 facets on the buccal aspect of the MPC. However, U.W. 101-144 also exhibits polishing
2967 on the talonid.

2968

2969 U.W. 101-800: RP₃ (Fig. 31A; Table 1) Minor chipping is present along the occlusal
2970 surface of the distal margin. There is a large ovoid distal IPF (4.4 mm BL by 2.2 mm
2971 OC); however, despite the advanced wear, no mesial IPF is evident. Details of the
2972 occlusal morphology have been removed by wear and moderate dentine patches are
2973 exposed over the cusp apices (stage 4–5). The Prd dentine patch is larger than that of the
2974 Med. A trace of the Fa is present as a small pit distal to the worn MMR, which is set low
2975 on the occlusal surface. Additionally, a short lingual portion of the transverse groove
2976 remains. Only trace expression of the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are present,
2977 while the lingual face is featureless.

2978 Two roots are completely preserved, with a portion of alveolar bone remaining
2979 between them, and are covered in a cracked layer of cementum. There is a wide distal
2980 root and a smaller mesiobuccal root, which conforms to the 2R: D+MB configuration
2981 (Wood et al., 1988). In cross section, both roots are broader BL and compressed MD.
2982 Wide and shallow grooves run along the mesial face of the mesiobuccal root and along
2983 the distal face of the distal root. The roots are more widely spaced lingually than
2984 buccally. In buccal view, the mesiobuccal root is 14.5 mm tall and the distal root is 14.9
2985 mm tall.
2986
2987 U.W. 101-889: LP₃ (Fig. 31B; Table 1) Enamel chips are evident in the occlusal surface
2988 just above the distal IPF. Mesially, a small IPF (approximately 1.7 mm BL by 1.6 mm
2989 OC) is present in the center of the crown's height. The distal IPF is larger (approximately
2990 3.5 mm BL by 2.2 mm OC) and centered BL. The crown is minimally worn, with wear
2991 facets evident along the mesial and distal Prd crests and along the buccal portion of the
2992 talonid (stage 1). The crown is fully bicuspid with the Prd and Med separated by a well-
2993 defined Mlg and the Med only slightly smaller in area than the Prd. The Med is less worn
2994 than the Prd and its preserved height nearly equals that of the Prd. The MMR is
2995 continuous, and the Fa parallels it to run from mesiobuccal to distolingual. The branch of
2996 the Fa lingual to the Mlg is broader than the portion buccal to the Mlg. The deepest point
2997 of the Fa is also offset lingual to the Mlg. A minor accessory ridge originating from the
2998 mesial Prd crest helps to define the distal extent of the Fa. The essential ridges are nearly
2999 nonexistent. The talonid is flat and, though the area is worn, the DMR is not elevated as a
3000 crest distinct from the planar surface of the talonid. A local topographic high

3001 distobuccally suggests the presence of a cusplet. The mesiobuccal and distobuccal
3002 grooves are faint and both become imperceptible at mid-crown. The lingual face lacks
3003 grooves.

3004 The preserved roots are abraded on their external surfaces and broken at about
3005 half their maximum height. In lingual view, the mesial root is 6.8 mm in height and the
3006 distal root is 7.7 mm in height. Though broken, the configuration of the preserved roots
3007 suggests a smaller mesiobuccal root and a larger, broader distal root that are separated for
3008 at least part of their lengths, especially lingually. At the height where broken, the mesial
3009 and distal roots are joined into a single canal but likely would have separated nearer their
3010 apices. In buccal view, a cleft is apparent running longitudinally; here, the portion mesial
3011 to the cleft is broader than the section distal to it. In lingual view, the roots are more
3012 clearly separated. The preserved distal root is clearly compressed MD and broader BL.
3013 And, in mesial view, a buccal cant to the mesiobuccal root is evident.

3014 Based upon morphological similarities of the crown and root, this is the proposed
3015 antimeres of the P₃ in the U.W. 101-1014/377 mandible. If they are antimeres, wear
3016 asymmetry is evident. A wear facet along the U.W. 101-889 mesial Prd crest is absent on
3017 U.W. 101-377. Further, this specimen articulates reasonably well with the U.W. 101-
3018 1076 mandibular canine, which is consistent with the hypothesis that these isolated teeth
3019 belong to the same biological individual as U.W. 101-377/1014.

3020
3021 U.W. 101-1565: LP₃ (Fig. 31C; Table 1) There is a moderately-size distal IPF (3.1 mm
3022 BL by 3.2 mm OC) and no mesial IPF. Wear facets are visible on the Prd near the apex
3023 and along the Prd crests, especially along the buccal aspect of the mesial Prd crest (stage

1). The crown is fully bicuspid and a deep Mlg separates the smaller and slightly shorter Med from the broader and taller Prd. The Med sits only slightly mesial to the Prd. The MMR is low and narrow, set low on the occlusal surface, continuous from the mesial crests of the Med and Prd, and encloses a small Fa that appears as a narrow BL-oriented groove paralleling the MMR and bounded distally by mesial accessory ridges extending from the cusps. The essential ridges are not well defined. The talonid is planar and slopes up to the DMR, which is not detectable as a distinct feature, except for a short segment distolingually near the distal Med crest. The talonid is delineated from the trigonid by a deep transverse groove, which extends buccally to define a small distobuccal cuspule. This cuspule is associated with a short, shallow distobuccal groove that fades before mid-crown. The mesiobuccal groove is faint and only visible close to the occlusal rim. The distal buccal groove is shallow and extends about halfway down the buccal face before it becomes imperceptible. The lingual face is featureless.

The root(s) is broken near the cervix and sediment fills in the exposed canal. The maximum preserved root height, 3.6 mm, is preserved distolingually.

This specimen is morphologically similar to U.W. 101-298 and is proposed as its antimere. However, U.W. 101-298 lacks the distal IPF that is evident on U.W. 101-1565. Though such asymmetry in eruption is not unexpected, alternatively, U.W. 101-1565 may represent a slightly more ontogenetically advanced individual.

3.22. *Permanent mandibular fourth premolars*

Three isolated P₄s and those found in situ in the U.W. 101-001, U.W. 101-377, and U.W. 101-1261 mandibles collectively represent at least four individuals in the

Dinaledi Chamber deposits. The P₄s are all similar and subtly differ from the P₃s in crown and root morphology. Like the P₃s, the P₄ crowns are bicuspid, with the two cusps separated by a longitudinal groove, and the talonid is relatively broad. In contrast to the P₃s, the P₄s tend to be MD shorter and more rounded in occlusal profile. The morphology of the roots is not well represented in the isolated specimens but, where preserved, they tend to depart from the P₃s. The U.W. 101-887 P₄ is single rooted, while U.W. 101-383 is multirooted, with a mesial root that is more plate-like than observed in the P₃s.

U.W. 101-184: LP₄ (Fig. 32A; Table 1) The crown is unworn and no IPFs are detectable (stage 1). The crown is noticeably BL broadest across the cusp apices and its rounded profile tapers distally. The Prd and Med are separated by a well-defined Mlg. The Med is smaller in area than, but equal in height to, the Prd. The cusp apices are nearly aligned transversely, with the Med set slightly mesial to the Prd. The MMR is limited to a small area just mesial to a pit-like Fa; the buccal and lingual MMR segments are separated by a narrow groove. The Prd possesses three occlusal ridges that are very similar in expression, with the essential ridge the narrowest and sharpest of the three. The distal accessory ridge is thicker, and rounder and it terminates at the Mlg. The essential ridge of the Med is not well delineated from the rest of the cusp. The Med has a thin distal accessory crest that originates mid-cusp and terminates at the Mlg. The Mlg is deep and runs from the mesial border to the transverse groove that separates the Prd and Med from the talonid. The transverse groove extends the width of the crown spilling over to the buccal and lingual faces. Both buccally and lingually, this groove bifurcates to form small distobuccal and distolingual cusplets. The distobuccal cusplet is larger and better

defined by deeper grooves than is the distolingual cusplet and it is separated from the mass of the Prd by the extension of the transverse groove. The surface of the talonid slopes up distally from the transverse groove but the DMR is indistinct. There is no mesiobuccal groove and the distobuccal groove is shallow and becomes imperceptible at mid-crown. There is no mesiolingual groove but a small and shallow distolingual groove is evident adjacent to the distolingual cusplet.

Given the absence of occlusal and interproximal wear, the crown was likely erupting at the time of death and the roots were incompletely developed. As preserved, the root(s) are broken just inferior to the cervix so that a maximum of 4.3 mm of root extends below the crown mesially and 3.2 mm extends below the cervix buccally. Sediment fills the exposed root canal. A single root canal is exposed, but clefts are present along the buccal and lingual faces of the root mass.

This specimen is a reasonable antimere of U.W. 101-383. They are morphologically similar, and both lack occlusal and interproximal wear. This specimen does bear some similarities to P_{3s} in the assemblage but differs in the relative height of the Med, the placement of the Med mesial to the Prd, and in the presence of a discernible distobuccal cusp, which is absent in the unequivocal P_{3s}. It also differs from P_{3s} in the absence of a mesiobuccal groove, and in the crown outline, which is rounded and tapers distally.

U.W. 101-383: RP₄ (Fig. 32B; Table 1) The crown is unworn, but the Prd apex is damaged, reducing its height (stage 1). The bulk of the Med, and its apex, are situated slightly mesial to the Prd. The Prd is larger in area, but the Med is slightly higher as

3093 preserved. The Fa is a pit extending to a short BL-oriented groove situated between the
3094 MMR and the Prd mesial accessory ridge. Its deepest point is in the crown center at the
3095 intersection with Mlg. The MMR is low and rounded, with its buccal and lingual
3096 segments meeting at an angle at the center of the crown. In mesial view, the MMR is
3097 lower than the mesial accessory ridges. The Med lacks a distinct essential ridge, while the
3098 essential ridge of the Prd is equal in width to, but slightly lower in relief than, the mesial
3099 and distal accessory ridges. The Med also has a distal accessory ridge, but it is shorter
3100 and thinner than that of the Prd. The talonid is separated from the trigonid by a deep
3101 transverse groove that is divided into lingual, distal, and buccal components. The buccal
3102 component comprises a small distobuccal cusplet bounded mesially and distally by
3103 occlusal grooves that extend over onto the buccal face. The mesial groove becomes the
3104 distobuccal groove, which fades about half the distance to the cervix. The distal groove
3105 terminates shortly after crossing the occlusal rim. The distal portion of the talonid is not
3106 well defined, but it does possess a ridge and associated furrows that terminate at the
3107 transverse groove. The lingual portion of the talonid takes the form of a small, but
3108 palpable, distolingual cusplet that is not defined by occlusal grooves. There is no distinct
3109 DMR. The lingual face is featureless. In addition to the distobuccal groove, a shallower
3110 mesiobuccal groove is also visible on the buccal face but it does not cross the occlusal
3111 rim.

3112 From photos taken shortly after excavation when still covered in the sediment, the
3113 roots were more complete and it appears that this specimen is multi-rooted, with plate-
3114 like mesial and distal roots. As it exists at the time of description, the root is almost
3115 entirely broken away at the cervix, with the largest remaining portions present mesially

3116 and buccally. From the mesial cervix, the maximum preserved root height is
3117 approximately 5.0 mm and from the buccal cervix the maximum height is 4.2 mm. An
3118 associated, but detached, 5.4 mm root fragment fits cleanly onto the distal side.
3119 Additional undescribed root fragments are also associated with this specimen.

3120 This specimen is a reasonable antimere of U.W. 101-184. They are similar in
3121 crown morphology and in their absence of occlusal and interproximal wear.
3122

3123 U.W. 101-887: LP₄ (Fig. 32C; Table 1) IPFs are centered mesially (3.5 mm BL by 2.3
3124 mm OC) and offset lingually (3.8 mm BL by 2.1 mm OC) on the distal face. Occlusal
3125 wear is minimal, with a small wear facet visible along the buccal aspect of the mesial Prd
3126 crest (stage 1). The Med is smaller in area but nearly equal in height to the Prd. The apex
3127 of the Med is placed slightly mesial to that of the Prd and a well-defined Mlg separates
3128 the cusps. The MMR is low, but continuous, between the mesial crests of the Med and
3129 Prd and encloses a small Fa. The Fa appears as a groove situated mostly mesiobuccally,
3130 with a fainter extension lingually, and its deepest point is in the center of the crown's BL
3131 axis. A rounded accessory ridge running from the mesial Prd crest is matched by a
3132 swelling on the mesial aspect of the Med and these ridges bound the Fa distally. The Med
3133 and Prd have weakly expressed essential ridges. The talonid is broad, with shallow
3134 grooves radiating up the DMR, which is only slightly topographically distinct from the
3135 sloping surface of the talonid. A faint distobuccal cusplet pokes up from the DMR. The
3136 mesiobuccal groove is shallow and becomes imperceptible approximately one third of the
3137 way down the crown face. The distobuccal groove is also shallow, though deeper than the

mesial, and becomes indistinct about a third of the way down the crown face. The lingual face is featureless.

The root is abraded across its external surface and broken so that approximately 8.4 mm of its height is preserved buccally. Though broken, the root was apparently singular and is MD longer along the lingual margin than along its buccal margin, which gives the root a rounded triangular shape in cross section.

The mesial facet of U.W. 101-887 is reasonably congruent with the distal IPF of U.W. 101-889. Further, the RP₄ of U.W. 101-377 is proposed as the antimere of this specimen. The teeth are nearly identical in occlusal morphology, their state of occlusal wear, and in the morphology of their roots. The hypothesis that U.W. 101-887 and U.W. 101-889 belong to the same individual is also reasonable, as both are proposed to have antimeres in the U.W. 101-377 mandible.

3.23. Permanent mandibular first molars

Eight isolated M₁s are known from the Dinaledi Chamber. Additionally, a developing M₁ crown was recovered from its exposed crypt in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and the U.W. 101-001, U.W. 101-377, and U.W. 101-1261 mandibles retain M₁s. Collectively, these teeth represent a minimum of eight individuals. The M₁s present a consistent morphology. The five principal cusps are present, the Fa is not bounded distally by a midtrigonid crest, supernumerary cusps are absent, the mesial buccal groove is a cleft at the occlusal margin, and the distal buccal groove is shallow. The protostylid is either absent or a faint crest restricted to the mesiolingual corner of the crown. The two roots are plate-like.

3161

3162 U.W. 101-285: RM₁ (Fig. 33A; Table 1) Mesially, a large bean shaped IPF (3.0 mm OC
3163 by approximately 5.0 mm BL) is present. Distally, no IPF is detectable. Wear facets are
3164 visible on all five cusps and most occlusal ridging has been removed through wear;
3165 though, dentine is only exposed as a small pinpoint at the tip of the Prd (stage 2). The
3166 crown is a rounded rectangle with the talonid and trigonid nearly equal in breadth. The
3167 large mesial IPF has made the mesial margin concave, while the lingual profile is nearly
3168 straight, and the buccal profile is bilobed as the result of a deep mesiobuccal groove. The
3169 large Hld forms a rounded distobuccal contour. Only the five primary cusps are present,
3170 and their relative sizes are Hyd > Prd > Med > Hld \geq End. The crown has a Y-5 fissure
3171 pattern, with the Med and Hyd in contact. The central groove is contiguous with the Fa,
3172 which is manifest only as a short groove limited to the Med. The apparent size of the
3173 MMR is reduced by the encroachment of the large mesial IPF. The distal aspects of the
3174 Hyd and Hld form a continuous crest that borders a fovea-like cleft on the distobuccal
3175 aspect of the crown. The DMR is short and worn on its buccal extent. A faint protostylid
3176 is restricted to the mesiobuccal corner where it is angled obliquely and distally and then
3177 turns towards the cervix disappearing at approximately mid-crown well before
3178 intersecting the mesiobuccal groove. The mesiobuccal groove is deep and narrow near
3179 the occlusal surface and at mid-crown becomes wider and shallower while continuing to
3180 the cervix. A shallow distobuccal groove terminates nearer the occlusal surface. The
3181 distolingual groove is only a faint depression occlusally, while the mesiolingual groove,
3182 which is placed slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove, is a broad shallow depression
3183 near the occlusal margin.

The roots are broken so that a maximum of 2.0 mm remains on the mesiobuccal side. Sediment stains the broken surface and fills in the exposed pulp chamber.

This specimen is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-582 to which it is comparable in size, morphology, and its stage of occlusal and interproximal wear. The two crowns due differ slightly in the configuration of the distobuccal groove, which terminates at a pit in U.W. 101-582 but continues as a shallow groove in U.W. 101-285.

U.W. 101-297: RM₁ (Fig. 33B; Table 1) Enamel chipping is evident along the DMR above the distal IPF and on the buccal side of the Hyd. IPFs are present mesially (5.0 mm BL by 2.8 mm OC) and distally (5.2 mm BL by 3.2 mm OC). Moderate sized patches of dentine are exposed over each of the five principal cusps (stage 4). The talonid is slightly wider than the trigonid and the crown outline is roughly rectangular. Significant interproximal wear resulted in concave mesial and straight distal profiles. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact and a well-developed Hld; there is no evidence from the preserved topography or the pattern of grooves to suggest the presence of a C6 and a C7 is absent. Much of the occlusal topography is removed by wear, but a faint remnant of the Fa remains as pit mesiobuccal to the Med and just distal to the worn MMR. A weakly expressed protostylid presents as a shallow depression and indistinct crest limited to the mesiobuccal aspect of the Prd. The crest likely had its origin at the MMR, from which it is angled distocervically. The mesiobuccal groove is deep and cleft-like near the occlusal margin; it becomes wider and shallower as it extends to the cervix. The distobuccal groove is shallower and disappears approximately one third of the way down the crown face. The lingual grove is situated

3207 slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove; it is shallow and becomes imperceptible at mid-
3208 crown.

3209 The mesial root is nearly completely preserved except for the apex of the buccal
3210 radical. The distal root is broken away at the cervix so that less than 1.0 mm of its height
3211 remains. The exposed break is stained by matrix. The mesial root measures 14.3 mm in
3212 height buccally and 15.8 mm lingually. Its maximum BL breadth, approximately at mid-
3213 root, is 11.1 mm. In mesial view, the mesial root is vertically oriented, while in buccal
3214 and lingual view it has a subtle distal tilt, especially apically. The circular buccal and
3215 lingual canals of the mesial root are joined by a thin isthmus for about two-thirds of their
3216 length until the isthmus closes and the root canals become individuated, giving the root a
3217 dumbbell shape in cross section. Externally, broad gutters extend the length of the mesial
3218 and distal faces.

3219 This specimen is similar morphologically and in its state of wear to its proposed
3220 antimere, U.W. 101-905.

3221

3222 U.W. 101-582: LM₁ (Fig. 33C; Table 1) A large mesial IPF (5.7 mm BL by 3.5 mm OC)
3223 extends to the occlusal margin. There is no distal IPF. Wear facets are evident on all five
3224 cusps and has removed most of the detail of occlusal ridging (stage 2) and the mesial face
3225 is concave as a result of interproximal wear. In occlusal view, the crown is roughly
3226 rectangular in outline, with the centrally placed Hld forming the rounded distal contour.
3227 The talonid and trigonid are nearly equally broad BL. The crown has a Y-5 fissure
3228 pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact and a well-developed
3229 Hld. The relative cusp sizes are Hyd > Prd > Med > Hld ≥ End. The deep central groove

3230 is contiguous with the Fa as it curves around mesial to the Med. There is no evidence of a
3231 buccal branch of the Fa. The mesial IPF has mostly removed the MMR. The partially
3232 preserved DMR is low and rounded. The protostylid takes the form of a faint but palpable
3233 obliquely oriented ridge that is restricted to the mesiolingual corner of the Prd. It ends at
3234 approximately mid-crown and is independent of the mesiobuccal groove. The
3235 mesiobuccal groove is a deep, narrow cleft that widens at mid-crown and then deepens
3236 again near the cervix. The distobuccal groove is broader than the mesiobuccal groove and
3237 is restricted to the occlusal third of the crown where it terminates in a pit created by a
3238 short cingular crest passing between the End and Hld. The mesiolingual groove, which is
3239 placed slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove, is a faint depression near the occlusal
3240 margin. The distolingual groove is a faint depression near the occlusal rim.

3241 Plate-like mesial and distal roots are present. The vertically oriented mesial root is
3242 broken at the apices of the lingual and buccal radicals. A broad central gutter runs along
3243 the mesial root. As preserved, the lingual side of the mesial root is 12.1 mm in height,
3244 while the buccal side is 9.9 mm in height. The maximum breadth of the mesial root is
3245 11.4 mm. The buccally angled distal root is a broad oval and with a single canal exposed
3246 by a break near its apex. As preserved, the buccal side of the distal root is 10.0 mm in
3247 height and the lingual side is 10.6 mm. The maximum breadth of the distal root is
3248 approximately 9.0 mm. Further details of root morphology are provided by the μ CT-
3249 based analysis of Kupczik et al. (2019).

3250 Based upon similarities in morphology and the state of occlusal and interproximal
3251 wear, this is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-285. The two crowns do differ
3252 subtly in the configuration of their distobuccal grooves.

3253

3254 U.W. 101-809: LM₁ (Fig. 33D; Table 1) Enamel chipping is evident along the mesial and
3255 distal margins and on the Hyd near the cusp apex. There is a large, deeply excavated,
3256 mesial IPF (5.0 mm BL by 3.5 mm OC) that extends to the occlusal surface and a faint
3257 distal IPF. Wear facets are evident on all principal cusps and a small dentine pit is
3258 exposed on the Prd apex (stage 2). The lingual crown is not indented by a lingual groove,
3259 the trigonid and talonid are nearly equally broad BL so that the crown does not taper until
3260 it reaches the distally rounded Hld. Five principal cusps are oriented in a Y-5 fissure
3261 pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact. The relative cusp sizes
3262 are Hyd > Prd > Med > Hld > End. Wear has flattened the essential ridges and removed
3263 any accessory ridges that may have been present. However, a Med distal accessory ridge
3264 can be inferred from a weak occlusal groove. This accessory ridge is likely not associated
3265 with a C7 as a similar configuration is evident in the unerupted U.W. 101-1400 and U.W.
3266 101-1689 M_{1s} (Figs. 34C and 34D) where the ridge rises to meet a postmetaconulid along
3267 the distal metaconid crest. Wear precludes assessment of the MMR, but the lingual extent
3268 of a fissure-like Fa remains and is contiguous with the deep central groove. A small Fp is
3269 formed between the DMR and the End distal lobe. The protostylid is a moderate oblique
3270 crest limited to the mesiobuccal crown face that disappears before reaching the
3271 mesiobuccal groove. The mesiobuccal groove crosses the occlusal edge as a deep and
3272 narrow cleft, becomes shallow about mid-crown, and then deepens again just above the
3273 cervix. The distobuccal groove is also deep and narrow near the occlusal edge but
3274 disappears at mid-crown. The mesiolingual groove is distal to the mesiobuccal groove. It

crosses the occlusal margin as a narrow and shallow groove, fading at mid-crown. The distal lingual groove is a wide, shallow indentation restricted to the occlusal margin.

The crown has plate-like mesial and distal roots with a small portion of alveolar bone wedged between them. The roots are abraded and broken near the apices. In buccal view, the preserved mesial root height is 10.5 mm, while in buccal view the maximum preserved height of the distal root is 9.1 mm. In mesial view, the maximum breadth of the mesial root is 10.5 mm and in distal view the maximum breadth of the distal root is 8.2 mm. Both roots have a slight distal deflection. The mesial root is dumbbell shaped in cross section with wide shallow depressions running along the mesial and distal faces. The distal root is a broad oval in cross section and is narrower than the mesial root. The distal root is offset slightly buccal to the crown.

Based on similarities in morphology and the state of occlusal wear, this is a reasonable antimere of the RM₁ preserved in the U.W. 101-377/1014 mandible. The small distal IPF of this specimen is also congruent with the mesial facet of U.W. 101-789. This mesial IPF of this specimen also fits well with the distal IPF of U.W. 101-887. The association of U.W. 101-789, -809, and -887 is also reasonable because each is hypothesized to have an antimere in the U.W. 101-377 mandible. This specimen and U.W. 101-814, both LM₁s, are nearly identical in their degree of occlusal wear, with U.W. 101-809 possessing a distal IPF, which is lacking in U.W. 101-814. These specimens, of similar ontogenetic status, illustrate the difficulty in associating isolated teeth based on expected patterns of occlusal wear.

U.W. 101-814: LM₁ (Fig. 33E; Table 1) Chipping is present on the End apex and along the mesial margin. There is a large, convex mesial IPF (5.5 mm BL by 3.3 mm OC) that extends to the occlusal surface. There is no distal IPF. Wear facets are evident on all cusps and a small dentine pit is exposed on the Prd apex (stage 2). The crown outline has a straight lingual profile, a bi-lobed buccal profile, and a concave mesial margin. The large Hld sits just buccal to the center of the tooth's axis and forms the rounded distal profile. The crown has five well developed cusps arranged in a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact. The relative cusp sizes are Hyd > Prd ≥ Med > End ≥ Hld. The talonid is wider than the trigonid. Wear has flattened the essential ridges and removed any accessory ridges that may have been present. Wear precludes assessment of the MMR, but the lingual extent of a fissure-like Fa remains and is contiguous with the deep central groove and limited to the mesial Med. It is bordered distally by Prd and Med ridges. The Fp is partially obscured by wear, but is a short fissure bordered distally by a broad and rounded DMR that sits low on the crown. There is no indication of a protostylid. The mesiobuccal groove crosses the occlusal edge as a deep and narrow cleft, becomes shallow about mid-crown and then deepens again just above the cervix. The distobuccal groove is also a deep cleft near the occlusal surface; however, it terminates as a pit and small shelf about one third of the way down the crown face. The mesiolingual groove is distal to the mesiobuccal groove. It is narrow and shallow before it fades away about mid-crown. The distolingual groove is a faint depression near the occlusal margin.

The crown has plate-like mesial and distal roots with a small portion of alveolar bone wedged between. Both roots are broken near their apices; additionally, there is

3320 significant abrasion on all but the mesial root surfaces. In buccal view, the preserved
3321 mesial root measures 10.1 mm and the distal root 9.2 mm in height. The maximum
3322 breadth of the mesial root is 9.4 mm, and the maximum breadth of the distal root is just
3323 below the cervix and is 7.9 mm. The mesial root is vertically oriented, and dumbbell
3324 shaped in cross section, with wide, shallow depressions running along the mesial and
3325 distal faces. The distal root is more figure-of-eight shaped in cross section because it does
3326 not pinch in as extensively as the mesial root does. The distal root angles slightly
3327 buccally relative to the mesial root.

3328

3329 U.W. 101-905 + U.W. 101-294: LM₁ crown and associated root (Fig. 34A; Table 1)

3330 Enamel chipping lines the crown distally. Another, especially large chip is present on the
3331 occlusal margin distolingually, where it extends onto the crown face. Occlusally, a crack
3332 runs from the mesiolingual corner and passes through the dentinal exposures at the Med,
3333 Prd, Hyd, and Hld to terminate at the large distolingual enamel chip. The crack does not
3334 displace enamel or distort the morphology of the crown. Interproximal wear excavated
3335 deeply into the mesial margin, creating a concave facet, and the distal contour is also
3336 squared off by interproximal wear. Pools of uncoalesced dentine are exposed over the
3337 Prd, Med, and Hyd, and a very small pit is present on the Hld (stage 4). The preserved
3338 occlusal profile is roughly rectangular, with the Hld centrally placed in the crown's axis.
3339 The crown is slightly broader BL across the distal cusps than across the mesial. The
3340 crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact,
3341 and a well-developed Hld. The Fa and Fp are mostly obliterated by wear, with only the
3342 slightest remnant of the Fa remaining mesiobuccal to the Med apex. A weak protostylid

is evident mesiobuccally as a faint crest. A remnant of the cleft of the mesiobuccal groove sits near the occlusal margin and then it opens up immediately and continues to the cervix as a broader indentation. The distobuccal groove is also deep at the preserved occlusal margin; though, it terminates at mid-crown. The lingual groove is set slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove and is a shallow indentation across its entire preserved course.

The roots are broken away near the cervix. The associated mesial root, recovered separately and catalogued as U.W. 101-294, is preserved as a detached fragment (not figured). The root has distinct rounded canals buccally and lingually that are connected by a narrow chamber stretching between them. A broad gutter is present along the mesial surface of the root. When refit, in buccal view the preserved root is 12.7 mm in height. The maximum breadth of the root is approximately 10.9 mm.

Based upon similarities in crown morphology and wear state, this is a reasonable antimere for U.W. 101-297.

U.W. 101-1287B: RM₁ (Fig. 34B; Table 1) Enamel chipping is evident along the mesial and distal margins. The mesial IPF is large and concave (6.0 mm LaL by 2.7 mm OC), while the distal IPF is larger (7.3 mm LaL by 3.8 mm OC) and flattened the distolingual face. Both IPFs reach the occlusal edges. Large pools of dentine are exposed over each of the five principal cusps, with some coalescence between those of the Med and Prd (stage 4). The crown has a rectangular profile modified by interproximal wear. The buccal profile is bilobed while the lingual profile is smooth. The talonid is wider than the trigonid. Very little occlusal morphology remains. The mesiobuccal groove is preserved

as a deep, narrow cleft at the occlusal margin that becomes wider and slightly shallower as it reaches the cervix. The distobuccal and lingual grooves remain as shallow features near the occlusal margin.

A portion of alveolus remains between the mesial and distal roots. The roots are complete, but their surfaces are abraded. The mesial root is wide and plate-like with two distinct radicals that bifurcate into separate apices. A shallow and broad depression runs between the rounded buccal and lingual root margins. The distal root also has two radicals, although they are less distinct. It is a broad oval in cross section. The mesial and distal roots deflect distally, running parallel to each other. In buccal view, the maximum height of the mesial root is 13.8 mm and that of the distal root measured buccally is 12.0 mm.

This tooth fits into the M₁ alveolus preserved in the U.W. 101-1142 mandible. Further, the distal IPF of U.W. 101-1287B perfectly matches the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-1142 M₂. This specimen is incorrectly published as U.W. 101-1304 in Berger et al. (2015: Supplemental File 1) and in the analysis of Odes et al. (2018). Despite sharing an accession number based on the spatial proximity of their recovery, this specimen and U.W. 101-1287A (LdC¹) cannot represent the same biological individual, as U.W. 101-1287B belongs to an individual with a completely erupted and worn permanent dentition, while U.W. 101-1287A represents a young subadult with light wear on its deciduous canines.

U.W. 101-1400: LM₁ germ (Fig. 34C; Table 1): This is a nearly complete crown with no trace of root development. The crown was in situ in its exposed crypt in the U.W. 101-

1400 mandible at the time of excavation. In occlusal view, the crown is roughly pentagonal, with a straight lingual profile and bi-lobed buccal profile. The talonid is slightly wider than the trigonid. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-developed Hld. The relative cusp sizes are Med > Hyd > Prd > End > Hld. The Hld is placed near the center of the crown's BL axis and forms the rounded distal contour. The essential lobes are well-developed but not associated with well-defined ridges. The Hy essential ridge widens mid-cusp, expanding into a triangular feature before it terminates. The End essential ridge bifurcates before reaching the occlusal basin. The distal accessory ridge of the Med is well developed, resulting in an incipient postmetaconulid. The MMR is lower than the essential ridges of the Pr and Med and its buccal and lingual components form a v-shape where they meet mesial to the Med. A small Fa is bordered mesially by the MMR and distally by weak mesial accessory ridges of the Prd and Med. The accessory ridges meet at the Mlg but do not form a mesial trigonid crest. A moderately sized Fp is bordered distally by the DMR and mesially by the occlusal ridges on the Hld and End. The protostylid is a faint, obliquely oriented crest on the mesiobuccal aspect of the Prd that terminates well before the mesiobuccal groove. The mesiobuccal groove is a narrow and deep cleft at the occlusal margin that becomes shallow at mid-crown and then deepens again just above the cervix. The distobuccal groove is deep and narrow and slightly shorter than the mesiobuccal groove. The lingual groove is situated distal to the mesiobuccal groove. It is very shallow and fades away at mid-crown.

Based on shared morphology and developmental status, this is the antimere of U.W. 101-1689.

3412

3413 U.W. 101-1689: RM₁ germ (Fig. 34D; Table 1) The crown is nearly complete and there is
3414 no trace of root development. There is minor damage to the cervix distolingually. In
3415 occlusal view, the crown is roughly pentagonal with a straight lingual profile and bi-
3416 lobed buccal profile. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of
3417 the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-developed Hld, which is offset slightly buccal to
3418 mid-crown. The relative cusp sizes are Med > Prd = Hyd > End > Hld. The MMR is low
3419 and comprises a small cuspule that is delineated by shallow mesial grooves. It forms the
3420 mesial border of a short, groove-like Fa, which is bound distally by weak Prd and Med
3421 mesial accessory ridges. The Prd also has a distal accessory ridge. The Med essential
3422 crest is well defined near the apex and widens into a triangular feature towards the
3423 occlusal basin. The distal lobe of the Med is well developed. The Hyd terminates in a
3424 tubercle-like ridge at the occlusal basin. The essential ridge of the End is moderately
3425 developed. The groove-like Fp is bounded distally by a bipartite DMR and mesially by
3426 the Hld and End occlusal ridges. The protostylid is a faint oblique ridge confined to the
3427 mesiobuccal aspect of the Prd. Both the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are deep
3428 and narrow clefts near the occlusal margin. The distobuccal groove fades at mid-crown,
3429 while the mesiobuccal groove continues to the cervix as a shallow groove. The lingual
3430 groove is deep and narrow at the occlusal margin but quickly becomes shallow on the
3431 lingual face. It is distal to the mesiobuccal groove. This is the antimere of the LM₁
3432 preserved in its crypt in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible.

3433

3434 *3.24. Permanent mandibular second molars*

3435 Six isolated M₂s and those present in the U.W. 101-001, U.W. 101-361, U.W.
3436 101-377, U.W. 101-1142, and U.W. 101-1261 mandibles represent at least nine
3437 individuals. The M₂ crown is rectangular in occlusal outline, with straight mesial and
3438 lingual margins, mildly bi-lobed buccal profile, and a rounded distal profile with a large
3439 Hld offset slightly buccal to the center of crown. The five principal cusps are present with
3440 a Y-5 fissure pattern. The occlusal surface is simple: supernumerary cusps are absent,
3441 essential ridges are not well defined, and the protostylid is either absent or a weak crest
3442 restricted to the mesiobuccal corner of the crown.
3443
3444 U.W. 101-145: LM₂ (Fig. 35A; Table 1) No wear facets are visible on the occlusal
3445 surface (stage 1) and IPFs are not present mesially and distally. Thus, it is likely
3446 unerupted, or at least not in functional occlusion, at the time of death. There are small
3447 developmental pits at the Hyd and End apices. Aside from minor damage at the cervical
3448 line lingually and distobuccally, the crown is complete. The crown is roughly rectangular
3449 in occlusal profile, with straight mesial and lingual margins, mildly bi-lobed buccal
3450 profile, and a rounded distal profile with a large Hld offset slightly buccal to the center of
3451 crown. Only the five principal cusps are present, and the crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern.
3452 A substantial portion of the Med and Hyd are in contact and the Hld is relatively large.
3453 The relative cusp proportions are Med > Prd ≥ Hyd > End > Hld. The essential ridges are
3454 not well defined, being thick and rounded. Those of the Prd and Med do not join to form
3455 any type of trigonid crest. The Prd and End each have a faint mesial accessory ridge. On
3456 the Prd, this ridge is separated from the essential ridge by a groove. The Med and Hyd
3457 each have a faint distal accessory ridge. The MMR is low and rounded and bordered

distally by a small Fa that is continuous with the MIg. The Fa is short and BL-oriented and positioned between the Prd mesial accessory ridge and the bulbous Med essential ridge, with a slight topographical divide separating the shorter buccal arm from the longer lingual arm. The buccal groove forms a deep v-shaped cleft occlusally that becomes shallow at mid-crown as it continues to the cervix. The distobuccal groove is a distinct, yet shallower, groove rather than a cleft; it becomes imperceptible at mid-crown. There is only a faint suggestion of the protostylid, and it is limited to the mesiolingual aspect. It begins as a barely perceptible vertically oriented swelling that then curves distally to become indistinct under the Prd apex. The lingual groove sits slightly distal to the buccal groove, is shallow across its course, and fades at mid-crown. The developing roots are broken off so that only a small sliver remains buccally.

Based on shared morphology and degree of occlusal wear, this is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-507.

U.W. 101-284: LM₂ (Fig. 35B; Table 1) Enamel chips are present along the marginal ridges and at the apex of the End. A large mesial IPF (5.5 mm BL by 3.4 mm OC) is centered on the crown and extends to the occlusal margin. The distal IPF (4.0 mm BL by 3.2 mm OC) is distobuccally oriented and does not extend to the occlusal margin. Wear facets are visible on the occlusal surface, but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). In occlusal view, the width of the talonid and trigonid are approximately equal. The profile is a rounded rectangle, with a nearly straight lingual profile and bilobed buccal profile. The mesial margin is concave as the result of interproximal wear and distal interproximal wear squared off the once projecting Hld. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a

substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact and a well-developed Hld. No accessory cusps are observed. In relative size, the cusps are Hyd > Prd > Med > End > Hld. The MMR is set low, and its apparent size has been reduced by the mesial IPF and occlusal wear. The essential ridges, and nearly all accessory ridges that may have been present, have been removed by occlusal wear. The exception is the Prd mesial accessory ridge, which defines the distal border of a short branch of the Fa, and its associated groove. The Fa is not well defined and is mostly manifest as an extension of the central groove as it curves around the Med. A deep central groove separates the Prd and Med and no middle-trigonid crest was present. The protostylid is limited to the mesiolingual aspect of the Prd. It appears as a faint, but palpable, swelling that begins near the MMR as a vertically oriented crest and then traverses obliquely to become indistinct under the Prd apex. The mesiobuccal groove is deep at the occlusal surface and then becomes shallow at mid-crown as it travels to the cervix. The distobuccal groove is much shallower and fades at mid-crown. The lingual groove is set slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove and is a shallow indentation at the occlusal surface.

The roots are broken away near the cervix. The break is angled so that almost nothing of the roots remains below the lingual side, but approximately 3.3 mm of the mesial root and 3.2 mm of the distal root are preserved buccally. The broken surface is stained by matrix, suggesting that the break was ancient.

U.W. 101-507: RM₂ (Fig. 35C; Table 1) This is an unworn crown (stage 1). In occlusal view, the crown is roughly rectangular in profile with trigonid and talonid equal in width and a rounded distal profile formed by the projecting Hld. The crown has a Y-5 fissure

pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact and a well-developed Hld. The relative cusp sizes are $\text{Med} > \text{Prd} \geq \text{Hyd} > \text{End} > \text{Hld}$. The mesial occlusal ridges of the Prd and Med join to form a thick rounded MMR that defines the mesial border of a groove-like Fa. The Fa is mostly limited to the Prd but extends a short distance lingually onto the Med. The Med essential ridge deflects sharply distally to form a deflecting wrinkle, but it does contact the End. The Med has a faint distal accessory ridge and the End presents a thin, short mesial accessory ridge. Otherwise, the occlusal surface is relatively simple. The DMR is a poorly defined, short crest that bounds a small groove-like Fp. A very faint, but palpable, vertical mesial groove is present on the mesiolingual corner of the Prd. The mesiobuccal groove is deep and narrow; it becomes shallower at mid-crown and then deeper again as it reaches the cervix. The distobuccal groove is shallower and becomes imperceptible about one-third of the crown height. The lingual groove is much shallower than the buccal grooves and is located slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove. It fades at mid-crown.

The roots are mostly broken away at the cervix and the pulp chamber is filled with sediment. The tooth was likely unerupted at death and the roots minimally developed. What remains of the roots are small extensions below the buccal cusps.

This is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-145. Their morphology is virtually identical, as is their developmental status, lack of IPFs, and lack of occlusal wear.

U.W. 101-655: RM₂ germ, likely RM₂ (Fig. 35D; Table 1) The occlusal surface is complete but only about one-third of the crown height has been attained. In occlusal view, the crown is a rounded rectangle with the talonid wider than the trigonid and the

Hld offset buccal to the midline. The crown has five primary cusps arranged in a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-developed Hld. The protostylid is evident on the mesiolingual aspect of the Prd as a small depression and associated oblique shelf. The developing MMR is much lower than the essential crests of the Prd and Med, and lowest just mesial to the Prd. It projects as a shelf with accessory tubercles. This shelf is associated with a v-shaped cleft on the mesiolingual aspect of the Med. The Fa is manifest as a BL-oriented groove that extends buccally and lingually from the central groove. On the Prd portion, a faint mesial accessory ridge borders it distally. The essential lobes of all cusps are well developed, although sharp ridges do not define them. A weak middle-trigonid crest, which is bisected by the central groove, joins the Prd and Med. The portion of the mesiobuccal groove that is preserved forms a shallow cleft and wide weak groove. The distobuccal groove is shallow but lacks the cleft. No lingual grooves are observed.

The identification of the tooth as a permanent molar is based on the crown dimensions. It is likely an M₂ given the morphology of the Fa. Often in *H. naledi* M₁s, the Fa is restricted to the region mesial to the Med, while on M₂s the Fa passes mesial to the Prd as well. Further, in *H. naledi* M₁s, the Hld tends to be more centrally placed, while in M₂s it is placed more buccally. This is unlikely to be an M₃, which tends to taper distally with a wider trigonid and narrower talonid.

U.W. 101-789: LM₂ (Fig. 35E; Table 1) An IPF (approximately 3.0 mm by 2.4 mm OC) is found mesially, but no IPF is detectable distally. Occlusal wear facets are limited to the Prd and Med on or close to their cusp apices (stage 1). In occlusal view, the crown has a

3550 straight lingual profile, straight mesial profile, bi-lobed buccal profile, and convex distal
3551 profile related to a large, Hld. The talonid is slightly wider than the trigonid. There are
3552 five well-developed primary cusps arranged in a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial
3553 portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and the relative cusp sizes are $\text{Med} > \text{Prd} > \text{End} \geq$
3554 $\text{Hyd} > \text{Hld}$. The essential lobes are not defined by sharp ridges. Accessory ridges can be
3555 observed on the Hyd (distal) and End (mesial). A deflecting wrinkle is present on the
3556 Med. The MMR is lower than the essential crests of the Prd and Med, with its lingual
3557 portion lower than the buccal portion. A fissure-like Fa is positioned mesial to the Med
3558 and is contiguous with the central groove. Buccally, a topographically discrete section of
3559 the Fa is bounded by a small accessory tubercle extending from the MMR and the
3560 essential ridge of the Pr. A shallow, but wide, Fp is bordered distally by a low and
3561 rounded DMR. A deep mesiobuccal groove forms a cleft between the Prd and Hyd; it
3562 becomes shallow at mid-crown and deepens again just above to the cervix. The
3563 distobuccal groove is wider and shallower, fading away about mid-crown. The lingual
3564 groove is distal to the mesiobuccal groove and does not cross onto the lingual face. The
3565 protostylid is a faint, obliquely oriented swelling limited to the mesiolingual aspect of the
3566 Prd.

3567 The roots are fragmented and some of the larger fragments have been refit to the
3568 crown. Many of the smaller fragments are pressed into the pulp chamber where they
3569 remain. The surfaces of the roots are abraded. A maximum of 6.1 mm of root remains
3570 mesially, 4.3 mm remains distolingually, 5.3 mm remains mesiolingually, and the roots
3571 are entirely broken away buccally.

3572 This specimen is proposed as the antimere of the RM₂ in situ in the U.W. 101-
 3573 377/1014 mandible. They are virtually identical in morphology and their state of
 3574 eruption. Both have a small IPF mesially and lack one distally. The mesial IPF of this
 3575 specimen is also a possible match for the small distal IPF of the U.W. 101-809 LM₁.
 3576
 3577 U.W. 101-1002: RM₂? germ (Fig. 35F; Table 1) The crown is incompletely formed and
 3578 poorly mineralized. The occlusal surface is covered in cracks that developed post-
 3579 depositionally. In occlusal view, the lingual profile is straight, the buccal profile slightly
 3580 bi-lobed, and the distal profile has a buccal projection. The crown has a Y-5 fissure
 3581 pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-developed
 3582 Hld. There is no evidence of supernumerary cusps. The MMR is low and indistinct. The
 3583 weak, fissure-like Fa is primarily expressed on the Med but extends slightly onto the Prd.
 3584 The wide Fp is bordered mesially by occlusal ridges of the Hld and End and distally by
 3585 the DMR. The protostylid is limited to the mesiolingual aspect of the Prd. It is a faint
 3586 oblique swelling that terminates mid-way to the buccal groove. The mesiobuccal groove
 3587 is a deep and narrow cleft near the occlusal surface that continues to mid-crown where
 3588 crown development ended. The distobuccal groove is much shallower.
 3589 The identification as an M₂ is based on the morphology of the Fa, which extends
 3590 buccally onto the Prd and on the position of the Hld, which is offset buccally. In most of
 3591 the Dinaledi M₁s, the Fa does not extend buccally to the Prd. The state of development of
 3592 this specimen matches that of a pair of proposed antimeric maxillary molars, U.W. 101-
 3593 1063 and U.W. 101-1135, and they are suggested to represent the same individual as
 3594 U.W. 101-1002.

3.25. *Permanent mandibular third molars*

Two isolated M₃s and those present in the U.W. 101-001, U.W. 101-361, U.W. 101-1142, and U.W. 101-1261 mandibles collectively represent at least five individuals in the Dinaledi Chamber sample. The M₃ crown has five principal cusps arranged in a Y-5 pattern and the Hld is relatively large. Supernumerary cusps are absent and, with the notable exception of U.W. 101-1261, the protostylid is faint. The crown is BL broadest across the trigonid and tapers across the talonid. The M₃ roots present a consistent pattern as well. The mesial root is plate-like, while the distal root is more elliptical in cross section. The distal root tapers strongly along the lingual side, especially apically, which gives the root a buccal tilt in distal view. The mesial root has two distinct apices separated by a notch. The tapering of the distal root and the indentation between the mesial root radicals would have accommodated the passage of the mandibular canal.

U.W. 101-006: RM₃ (Fig. 36A; Table 1) A large enamel chip is evident along the occlusal margin mesiobuccally and other small chips dot the occlusal surface at the lingual margin, distally adjacent to the End, and in the area between the End and Hld. A large IPF is evident mesially with its full height preserved lingually (2.6 mm maximum OC by 6.6 mm maximum BL breadth); though, occlusal wear eliminated a portion of its buccal portion. A large dentine pool covers the buccal crown, and all but the distobuccal portion of the distal margin and the mesiobuccal portion of the mesial margin are worn away (stage 5). The wear plane is strongly angled distobuccally such that none of the crown is preserved above the distobuccal root.

3618 Very little morphological information can be gleaned from this worn crown. The
3619 crown is flattened mesially by interproximal wear, has a mildly convex lingual profile,
3620 and a convex distal profile with the distal-most point offset buccally, suggesting the
3621 presence of an expansive Hld. The crown is broadest across the mesial cusps and tapers
3622 distally. The buccal crown profile is substantially altered by occlusal wear and enamel
3623 chipping. Although no dentine is exposed on the Med and End, neither cusp retains any
3624 morphological information. However, the preserved Med is much higher than the End.
3625 The occlusal surface, though worn, preserves a hint of the groove separating the Med and
3626 End, together with a small pit just mesial to it. There is a slight suggestion of another
3627 fissure separating the Hld from the End.

3628 A portion of the mandibular alveolus remains wedged between the mesial and
3629 distal roots. The roots are minimally abraded, with only the tip of the mesiobuccal radical
3630 broken, and the exposed surfaces are covered with cementum. The mesial root is plate-
3631 like, while the distal root is more elliptical in cross section. The distal root has a fairly
3632 straight buccal profile but tapers strongly along the lingual side, especially in the apical
3633 quarter of its height, which, in distal view, gives the root a buccal tilt. The mesial root has
3634 two distinct apices, with the buccal one slightly shorter than the lingual. The tapering of
3635 the distal root and the separation of the mesial root radicals would have accommodated
3636 the passage of the mandibular canal. The maximum height of the mesial root buccally is
3637 11.6 mm, while along the lingual radical it is 13.9 mm. The distal root is 11.8 mm in
3638 height. All root measurements approximate their full heights.

This tooth was recovered within centimeters of U.W. 101-005 (RM²), another heavily worn molar. However, as U.W. 101-005 and -006 are from different arches, attribution to a single individual cannot be confirmed.

U.W. 101-516: LM₃ (Fig. 36B; Table 1) There are chips of enamel missing from the mesiobuccal corner just occlusal to the mesial IPF, along the occlusal extent of the mesial IPF, and along the occlusal rim on either side of the lingual groove. The large mesial IPF (5.9 mm BL by 2.7 mm OC) extends to the occlusal surface. There is no distal IPF. Wear flattened much of the occlusal topography and small round dentine pits are exposed on the Prd and Hyd (stage 3). In occlusal view, the crown is rectangular with a worn concave mesial profile, mildly bi-lobed buccal profile, straight lingual profile, and convex distal profile related to a large, buccally offset Hld. The crown is BL broadest across the trigonid and slightly tapers across the talonid. The mesial IPF and occlusal wear have obscured expression of the Fa and MMR. Although worn, the Y-5 groove pattern can still be identified. Judging from this preserved groove pattern, C6 and C7 are absent (an examination of the EDJ confirms the absence of dentine horns for C6 and C7). The mesiobuccal groove is a deep v-shaped cleft where it crosses the occlusal surface. It becomes shallower on the buccal surface about mid-crown and then deepens near the cervix. The distobuccal groove is faint, fading away before mid-crown. The lingual groove is offset distal to the mesiobuccal groove. It is a slight indentation at the occlusal surface and becomes a faint groove on the buccal face extending to the cervix.

A portion of alveolar bone remains wedged between the roots. The tips of the roots are damaged. The distal, lingual, and buccal surfaces of the distal root are abraded,

as are the labial and lingual surfaces of the lingual root. The mesial root is plate-like, with two distinct buccal and lingual radicals that become independent root apices. In buccal view, the mesial root is 11.8 mm in height and the distal root is 11.5 mm. The distal root is more circular in cross section, notably tapers in its cervical half, is strongly canted buccally, and has a slight notch near the apex of its lingual margin. The tapering, notch, and cant of the distal root, along with the bifurcation of the mesial root apices, would have permitted passage of the mandibular canal (Kupczik et al., 2019).

Based upon the morphology and occlusal wear similarity, this is proposed as the antimeres of the M₃ preserved in the U.W. 101-001 mandible (for comparisons of the root morphology of these proposed antimeres, see also Kupczik et al., 2019).

3.26. Crown and root fragments

U.W. 101-293: C₁? (Fig. 37A; Table 1) This is the root of an anterior tooth lacking a crown. The preserved occlusal surface is polished, and the pulp canal is exposed. No enamel remains around the circumference of the crown (stage 8). The advanced wear, combined with the heavy accumulation of cementum along the root and tertiary dentine in the pulp canal, indicates that this tooth is from an ontogenetically advanced individual (it is of comparable, or more advanced wear, to the U.W. 101-010 mandibular canine, for example). The contours of the root throughout are hard to discern because the root is covered in a thick layer of cementum that has flaked away in some places. The root is roughly circular in cross section and somewhat flattened along what is inferred to be the distal side. The apex of the root is damaged, where a large cementum flake is missing, and the maximum length of root along the inferred mesial edge is 15.0 mm. The circular

cross-sectional shape of the root is inconsistent with incisors in the Dinaledi sample and is most like those of mandibular canine roots.

U.W. 101-357: mesial root of LM₁ or LP₄? (not figured; Table 1) This plate-like root preserves a thin sliver of enamel on either its mesial or distal side. The preserved occlusal surface was a functional surface with polished dentine. A broad shallow depression is present on one side. Minor damage occurs just below the occlusal surface on the grooved side. The maximum height of the preserved root is 13.5 mm, and its maximum BL width is 10.3 mm just below the preserved occlusal surface.

Specimens U.W. 101-357, U.W. 101-358, and U.W. 101-359 were recovered from fragments and sediments associated with the U.W.101-361 mandible and are consistent with belonging to a single individual.

U.W. 101-388: Root fragment (Fig. 37B; Table 1) This broken root fragment, 13.6 mm in length, is circular in cross section and curved along its longitudinal axis. The root is broken near the cervix and is also damaged near its apex. This root is from an older individual. A thick layer of cementum covers the root, and it is flaked off the external surface. Further, the μ CT scans reveal that the root canal is nearly filled in with tertiary dentine. The shape, size, and the curvature of the root do not match canines, which are larger, or incisors, which are much more elliptical. This is possibly a root from a maxillary molar. If so, the closest matches in the Dinaledi assemblage are distobuccal roots of maxillary molars.

3708 U.W. 101-589: M₂ root (Fig. 37C; Table 1) This is a heavily worn molar crown fragment
3709 and root. Based on the relative degree of occlusal wear and comparison with the U.W.
3710 101-602 RM₁, this specimen is possibly an RM₁. The tooth is preserved in two fragments
3711 that poorly rejoin. The larger fragment preserves what is interpreted as the mesial root
3712 with a small piece of enamel remaining occlusally. An enamel chip is evident on the
3713 preserved occlusal surface. The root is covered throughout in a thick layer of cementum.
3714 The second fragment includes a piece of enamel, a portion of dentine from the occlusal
3715 surface, and a small bit of the root. Approximately one half of an IPF that extends to the
3716 occlusal surface is present on this fragment. The smaller fragment refits poorly with the
3717 larger. When they are refit, it is evident that the IPF continues onto the enamel fragment
3718 that remains attached to the root. The break between the fragments appears recent.

3719 The mesial face of the root is flat, while a slight invagination runs along the distal
3720 face. The buccal apex of the root is shorter than the lingual apex. Such asymmetry is
3721 present in other mandibular molar roots. The maximum height of the root is 12.4 mm,
3722 and the maximum breadth is 9.3 mm.

3723

3724 U.W. 101-602: RM₂? (Fig. 37D; Table 1) This is a portion of heavily worn crown and
3725 associated root. The root appears to be the mesial root of a mandibular molar, which
3726 would make this a fragment of a right molar and the associated lingual rim. Occlusally,
3727 there is a portion of enamel along the inferred mesiolingual corner; the occlusal surface
3728 here features several antemortem chips. The remaining occlusal surface is polished
3729 dentine (stage 7–8) that shows a steep wear gradient with no enamel remaining mesially
3730 or buccally and approximately 3.4 mm of enamel remaining lingually. In fact, the wear

surface buccally is likely well below the original cervix of the crown. Enamel chipping is evident on the preserved occlusal surface.

The root is plate-like and damaged along the apex of its inferred mesial and lingual surfaces. The root is coated in a thick layer of cracked cementum. In mesial view, from the center of the BL axis of the tooth, the remaining root height is 11.9 mm and, below the preserved enamel rim it is 12.7 mm, and its maximum BL breadth is 10.5 mm. The inferred buccal profile of the root is nearly vertical, while the lingual profile is curved, and matches the profile of mesial roots of mandibular molars.

U.W. 101-652: Developing cusp (Fig. 38; Table 1) This specimen is a single cusp of a postcanine tooth germ. Crests extend mesially and distally, while the developing essential ridge is faint. What is interpreted as the mesial crest is longer than the preserved section of distal occlusal rim. A faint swelling can be seen on the longer crest. Whether this represents a permanent or deciduous tooth is undetermined; however, in preserved occlusal detail (i.e., faint essential ridge, longer mesial than distal crest, faint swelling on mesial crest) this specimen resembles the developing End on U.W. 101-655. Both specimens have similarly thin enamel as well.

U.W. 101-653: Incisor root? (Fig. 39A; Table 1) This is a single conical root that is ovoid in cross section. Its cross-sectional size and shape are consistent with attribution to an incisor. The thick cementum covering the root is flaking off. The occlusal surface is heavily worn, and all enamel has been removed except for the tiniest portion lingually (stage 7). The preserved maximum root height is 15.6 mm. Though the crown is likely

worn past the contours of the original cervix, the preserved maximum LaL width of the root near the cervix is 5.6 mm and the maximum MD length is 4.5 mm.

U.W. 101-654: LM? root (Fig. 39B; Table 1) This specimen is a single plate-like root with functional wear surface that slopes steeply downward toward the inferred buccal side. No enamel is preserved. Given the extent of exposed dentine, the thick layer of cementum evident along the external surface of the root, and the buildup of tertiary dentine in the root canals, which is evident on the μ CT scans, this specimen must belong to an individual of advanced age (stage 8). There is moderate abrasion to the root surface near its apex. The maximum preserved height of the root in inferred buccal view is 11.9 mm and its breadth just below the deepest extent of the worn surface is 8.4 mm. The shape and size of the root are consistent with mesial roots of mandibular molars.

In the degree of occlusal wear and the profile of the root, it bears a strong resemblance to U.W. 101-589. There is no other evidence, however, to link these specimens.

U.W. 101-680: Lingual root of maxillary molar? (not figured) A single root with an invagination on one side. It resembles the lingual root of a maxillary molar.

U.W. 101-686: anterior tooth root? (Fig. 39C; Table 1) This specimen is an unidentified anterior tooth root lacking enamel and with a polished functional surface. The preserved root is short and circular in cross section. The root is damaged near the occlusal edge, where a portion of the root is flaked off. Additionally, opposite that damage, a linear

portion of the root is missing along nearly the entire length of the root. The apex of the root is preserved, which gives a maximum height of 13.4 mm and a maximum diameter near the surface of 6.0 mm.

U.W. 101-864: crown and root fragment (Fig. 39D; Table 1) This is a tooth fragment preserving a small ring of enamel and a portion of a root. Polished dentine and the lack of occlusal enamel indicate that this is a heavily worn tooth. The total height of the fragment from occlusal surface to the tip of the broken root is approximately 15.4 mm. The thick layer of cementum covering the external root surface further indicates the advanced age of the individual.

U.W. 101-1398B: I²? root (Not figured; Table 1) This is a heavily worn root. It is covered in cementum, which is cracked and pitted over the entire surface. The root apex is broken away. The enamel is completely worn away, and the dentine exposed on the surface is polished by wear, suggesting the tooth was functional at death. The pulp chamber is exposed by wear and damaged postmortem. The root strongly curves just before its apex; the apparent curvature is accentuated by a thick layer of cementum. The root is elliptical in cross section and not as rounded in roots of the canines; thus, this most likely comes from an incisor. The maximum preserved height of the root is 16.2 mm, which is much longer than the measurable distobuccal roots of maxillary molars, which precludes this specimen from belonging to a postcanine tooth.

U.W. 101-1605: LM₂? (Not figured; Table 1) A developing tooth germ in fragments, in which the enamel surface is fractured.

3.27. Maxilla with teeth

U.W. 101-1277: LI¹–LM² (Fig. 40; Table 1) This set of teeth is associated with the U.W. 101-1261 mandibular dentition.

LI¹: Damage to the alveolus is evident labially, exposing approximately 6.0 mm of the root. The incisal wear plane slopes lingually, with a greater portion of dentine exposed along the MMR than along the DMR (stage 4–5). The labial face is featureless. Lingually, incisal wear removed most of the marginal ridges so that what remains are subtle swellings at the incisal edge. There is no hint of a median lingual ridge.

LI²: Damage to the alveolus exposes approximately 3.1 mm of the root labially. The incisal wear plane slopes lingually and exposes more dentine along the MMR than along the DMR (stage 4). The remaining labial face is minimally convex. On the labial face, there is a circular depression of unknown etiology at approximately mid-crown. Linear hypoplasias are evident in the cervical third of the crown. Although worn, the MMR and DMR are still evident and were likely moderate in expression. As preserved, the DMR is broader than the MMR. The weak lingual basal eminence is offset mesially. The lingual fossa is moderately convex with a pit near the basal eminence.

LC¹: There is some damage to the labial alveolus that exposes 2.7 mm of the root. The crown is worn, with a large dentine patch exposed over the apex (stage 3). There is a large, lingually angled facet along the distal crest. At this stage of wear, it appears that the wear facet along the distal crest is like that typically seen on the lingual face of the *H*.

3822 *naledi* maxillary canines (i.e., U.W. 101-337, U.W. 101-412, U.W. 101-501, U.W. 101-
3823 706, and U.W. 101-908). The occlusal and distal facets meet at an angle just distal to the
3824 crown apex. Labially, there are faint mesial and distal grooves running along the crown.
3825 Lingually, there is a broad median lingual ridge between a narrow mesial lingual groove
3826 and a broader and shallower distal fossa. The MMR is strong near the occlusal edge and
3827 then blends into the basal of the crown. Linear hypoplastic defects cross the labial face
3828 near the cervix.

3829 LP³: There is minor damage to the alveolus lingually. Enamel chips are present on
3830 the mesiolingual and buccolingual corners of the Pr. The occlusal topography is flattened
3831 by wear and a small dentine patch is exposed over the Pr apex (stage 2–3). The crown
3832 profile is slightly asymmetric in occlusal view with a more tightly convex lingual than
3833 buccal margin. The Mlg deflects buccally to form a short fissure-like Fa. The
3834 mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are shallow and disappear at mid-crown. The
3835 lingual face is featureless.

3836 The external topography of the alveolar bone suggests the presence of multiple
3837 buccal roots, which is confirmed by examination of the μ CT scans. Three roots are
3838 present: two buccal and one lingual. The three roots have separate canals for much of
3839 their lengths; though, the buccal roots are not widely splayed apart.

3840 LP⁴: The occlusal surface is polished by wear and there is a tiny dentine pit
3841 exposed over the Pr (stage 2). The crown is ovoid in occlusal view with the cusps
3842 approximately equal in size. The Pa is slightly MD longer than the Pr. Though worn, the
3843 Pa retains two occlusal ridges, each likely emanating from either side of the apex, as in
3844 less worn *H. naledi* P⁴s. The Fa is a short groove confined to the Pa. The Fp is a

bifurcation of the Mlg with a short lingual branch and longer buccal branch. It is associated with a shallow distal buccal groove. A shallow mesiobuccal groove is also evident. They are more prominent than on the P³ of this individual. The lingual crown is featureless.

The μ CT scans were investigated to compare the root morphologies of the in situ P³ and P⁴. Like the P³, the P⁴ is three rooted, with two buccal roots and one lingual root. The root canals are separated for most of their lengths and the radicals of the buccal roots are also completely separated for most of their lengths.

LM¹: The alveolus surrounding the buccal roots is mostly missing and no alveolar bone remains distally or superiorly. Lingually, alveolar bone covering the root exists as a separate fragment refit to the maxilla. The cervical portion of the roots remains exposed. Enamel chipping exists along the mesial margin above the IPF. Dentine is exposed over the Pr, Hy, and Pa. The dentine pool over the Pr is large and deep (stage 3–4). Details of the occlusal morphology are obscured by wear, but the four principal cusps and most of the fissure pattern are preserved. The occlusal outline is rhomboidal due to the distolingual projection of the Hy. The expression of the MMR and Fa cannot be assessed. A remnant of the Fp remains as a pit between the Me and Hy. The Co was probably continuous, based on what is preserved, and the DMR retains its distinction. Portions of the buccal and lingual grooves are preserved, with the lingual deeper than the buccal. Wear precludes assessment of Carabelli's feature.

The two buccal roots are separated by a deep invagination, especially lingually. They are pressed together and run parallel to each other and perpendicular to the crown. The mesiobuccal root measures 10.7 mm and distobuccal root 10.5 mm. The buccal roots

are MD compressed and ovoid in cross section. The lingual root is the largest in cross sectional area. It is MD elongated with clefts running along its buccal and lingual faces, which gives the root a figure-of-eight shape in cross section. The lingual root has a sharp lingual inclination.

The U.W. 101-1463 RM¹ is a possible antimere to this tooth. They are very similar in their preserved morphology, wear status, and even the pattern of enamel chipping. However, given their lack of occlusal detail, this hypothesis is difficult to evaluate.

LM²: Enamel chipping is evident along the worn mesial margin. The mesial IPF is obscured by the M¹. Distally, an IPF (4.9 mm by 2.4 mm) is present in the cervical half. The occlusal surface is smoothed by wear, but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). The four primary cusps are well developed, and a possible C5 may be present (wear precludes being certain) along the DMR. In occlusal view, the crown is rhomboidal with a distolingually projecting Hy. The relative cusp sizes are Pr > Hy > Pa > Me. The MMR and Fa cannot be assessed. Though worn, the Co appears to have been continuous. The Fp remains as a small, but deep pit between the Me and Hy. The lingual groove is deep and narrow at the occlusal margin, becoming shallow mid-crown and reappearing as a pit near the cervix. The buccal groove is wider and shallower, and it extends to the cervix. There is no indication of Carabelli's feature.

A portion of alveolar bone remains wedged between the roots. There are three roots: two buccal and one lingual. The buccal roots run parallel to each other but are more widely spaced, longer, and larger in cross sectional area than those of the adjacent M¹. Both roots are distally inclined, but the mesiobuccal root apex has a strong distal

deflection, while that of the distobuccal root deflects buccally. The mesiobuccal root is slightly taller (13.2 mm) than the distobuccal root (11.6 mm) along their buccal faces. The mesiobuccal root has a bifurcated apex and is more elliptical in cross section than the distobuccal root. The lingual root is the tallest of the three (13.0 mm). It possesses two distinct radicals separated by a shallow groove, giving it a figure-of-eight shape in cross section. It has a strong lingual and a slight distal inclination. The distobuccal and lingual roots are broken at their apices.

This tooth likely articulates with U.W. 101-1269 (LM³) distally.

3.28. Teeth in mandibles

U.W. 101-001+U.W. 101-850: RP₃–M₃ (Fig. 41; Table 1) The U.W. 101-001 partial corpus contains RP₄–RM₃ in situ. An RP₃ with a portion of adhering mandibular corpus surrounding its roots, recovered separately and catalogued as U.W. 101-850, is now refit to the mandible. The morphology and preservation of the mandible are described in Laird et al. (2017).

RP₃: Part of the lateral portion of the inferior mandibular corpus, approximately 10.0 mm in height, remains attached to the RP₃ roots. The mandibular fragment extends superiorly along the mesial root of the P₃ and exposes the RC₁ alveolus mesially. Here, the maximum height of the alveolar fragment is approximately 15.7 mm. Lingually, alveolar bone surrounds only the mesial root, leaving the distal root free from adhering bone.

Enamel chipping is present along the occlusal surface of the DMR and adjacent to similar damage on the P₄. Occlusal to the mesial IPF, chipping is also evident along the

3914 MMR. Mesially, a large IPF (approximately 4.4 mm BL by 2.0 mm OC) is evident. Both
3915 the Prd and Med are blunted by wear and dentine is exposed at the Prd apex (stage 4). A
3916 trace of the Mlg remains evident, indicating that the crown is fully bicuspid and that the
3917 Med is topographically distinct from the Prd; though, as is evident in less worn *H. naledi*
3918 P₃s, it would have been slightly smaller than the Prd in area. Much of the topography of
3919 the mesial crown is flattened by wear; however, a small centrally placed BL-oriented
3920 groove remains as evidence of the Fa. Though much of its extent is worn away, the
3921 transverse groove curves around a worn Med distal accessory ridge, with only a short
3922 segment of the groove remaining buccal to the Mlg. The distal occlusal surface is worn to
3923 such an extent that a DMR is not detectable as a feature rising above the talonid. No trace
3924 of a mesiobuccal groove remains and only a hint of a shallow distobuccal groove is
3925 evident at the occlusal rim. No grooves are visible on the lingual face.

3926 Two roots are largely visible and preserved in their entireties. Buccally,
3927 approximately 10.5 mm of the mesial root is exposed, mesially about 5.6 mm of the root
3928 is exposed, and lingually about 4.8 mm of the root is exposed. In buccal view, about 9.1
3929 mm of the distal root is exposed, while 13.4 mm is exposed in lingual view. Cementum
3930 has flaked off the exposed root surfaces. An examination of the μ CT scans shows that the
3931 roots become individualized with separate canals at approximately one-third of their
3932 distance below the cervix. The distal root itself has two identifiable canals, one buccal
3933 and one lingual, throughout much of its length. The distal root is BL-broader and larger
3934 in cross sectional area than the mesiobuccal, which conforms to the 2R: D+MB pattern of
3935 Wood et al. (1988).

RP₄: Along the MMR and occlusal to the mesial IPF, several enamel chips are present and another chip is visible in the mesiolingual corner adjacent to the Med. Distally, especially distobuccally, smaller enamel chips are evident along the DMR as well. A large interproximal carious lesion, largely confined to the root but extending superiorly onto the distal crown, runs parallel to the cervix. This lesion also affects the mesial aspect of the adjacent M₁ and is visible in the lateral and buccal views of the specimen in Figure 41. Examination of μ CT scans shows significant demineralization of the enamel and adjacent dentine, with sediment filling in the demineralized hollow (see Towle et al. (2021) for a systematic assessment of caries in *H. naledi*). Very little occlusal detail remains, as a large dentine pool obliterates most of the buccal crown moiety, leaving a buccal rim of enamel less than 2.0 mm in breadth. The dentine pool widens distally and reaches its greatest BL breadth along the distal margin. A small dentine pit is evident at the Med apex as well (stage 5). Occlusally, the only morphology that remains is a small remnant of the lingual arm of the transverse groove. Yet, it is clear that the Med was high — likely subequal in height to the Prd. No trace of the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves remains and the lingual face is featureless..

The bone delimiting the alveolar margin is preserved with minimal damage: approximately 2.9 mm of the RP₄ root is visible buccally and less than 1.5 mm of the root is visible lingually. Buccally, a shallow groove is evident along the root; however, separate radicals are not visible at this level. The μ CT scans show deep lingual and buccal invaginations and that the mesial and distal root canals separate at about half the roots' heights and bifurcate into separate external mesial and distal radicals near the root apices.

3959 RM₁: A large carious lesion is present on the mesial aspect of the root and crown.
3960 The lesion runs the width of the root and affects the mesial margin of the Prd. Mesially,
3961 demineralization associated with the caries is evident to the naked eye and is easily seen
3962 in Figure 41. Examination of the μ CT scans shows that demineralization extends down
3963 the face of the mesial root (see Towle et al. (2021) for a systematic assessment of caries
3964 in *H. naledi*). Buccally, the crown is damaged just above the distal root. Here, a notch of
3965 enamel extending nearly to the cervix has broken from the crown. Distobuccally, enamel
3966 chipping is evident occlusally. Additional chipping is present in the mesiolingual corner
3967 and mesiobuccally. Further, the enamel rim is incomplete from near the center of the
3968 mesial IPF towards the buccal margin where the crown begins to turn distally. The
3969 preserved break is sharp and the adjacent dentine is recently damaged, suggesting that it
3970 may be postmortem; however, the missing enamel is in the region of an interproximal
3971 caries that likely weakened the enamel and contributed to the break. The crown is heavily
3972 worn: the buccal cusps are obliterated, and tertiary dentine fills in the pulp canals at the
3973 occlusal surface. Only a thin rim of enamel is preserved along the buccal and distal
3974 aspects. Wear flattened the lingual cusps and large dentine pits cover the Med and End as
3975 well (stage 5). The occlusal wear along the buccal half of the crown is not planar, having
3976 excavated nearly to the pulp chamber near the center of the occlusal surface.

3977 Although the occlusal fissures are all but obliterated by wear, it is evident from
3978 the crown shape and cusp orientations that at least five cusps were originally present.
3979 Lingually, the Med is higher than the End; though, the extent of their dentine exposure is
3980 similar. Occlusally, the only remnant of surface morphology preserved is a weak groove
3981 separating the Med and End. This groove extends onto the lingual surface. A remnant of

3982 a deep buccal groove is evident; though, the buccal crown is worn nearly down to the
3983 cervical line.

3984 The alveolus of the mandible is broken away irregularly around the roots,
3985 exposing more of the roots buccally than lingually. Buccally, approximately 7.0 mm of
3986 the mesial root and 7.5 mm of the distal root are exposed. Lingually, the alveolus is
3987 largely undamaged, and less than 2.0 mm of the mesial root is visible. The buccal
3988 surfaces of both roots are covered with cementum and are abraded. The lingual root
3989 surfaces are less abraded than apparent on the buccal side. The broader mesial root is
3990 oriented vertically below the crown, while the smaller distal root cants buccally. Further
3991 details of root and pulp chamber morphology are presented in Kupzcik et al. (2019).

3992 RM₂: Buccally, a large enamel chip is evident at the occlusal margin of the
3993 mesiobuccal groove, essentially on the face of the Hyd and reaching nearly to the cervix,
3994 and a smaller chip is present distobuccally adjacent to the Hld. Smaller enamel chips line
3995 the occlusal margins of both IPFs and sit lingually adjacent to End. The chip at the buccal
3996 groove is the largest and reaches nearly to the cervix, while the others are confined to the
3997 occlusal surface. The buccal contour has been altered by a large enamel chip at the
3998 occlusal surface. Enamel chipping has also altered the morphology of the mesiobuccal
3999 and distobuccal grooves. The crown is moderately worn, with large uncoalesced dentine
4000 patches over each buccal cusp and a tiny dentine pit on the End apex (stage 4). The Med
4001 is the highest of the preserved cusps, with a steep wear plane sloping buccally. Occlusal
4002 wear has removed most of the surface morphology, but remnants of the occlusal fissures
4003 remain. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and
4004 Hyd in contact, and a well-developed Hld. The central groove is deep, while the

remaining grooves separating Prd from Hyd, Med from End, and End from Hld are weaker. Although somewhat obscured by the large enamel chip at the buccal groove, in occlusal view the buccal profile was mildly bi-lobed, while the lingual profile is straighter. No trace of a protostylid is detectable. Though interproximal wear reduced the MD length of all the molars, the M_2 is larger in area than the M_1 .

Alveolar bone is broken irregularly along the buccal side, exposing small portions of the mesial and distal roots. Damage to the alveolar bone is greatest along the distal root, where approximately 2.0 mm of the root is exposed. Along the mesial root, approximately 2.0 mm of the root is exposed. The root surfaces are well preserved, with only minor abrasion evident. Further details of root and pulp morphology are presented in Kupczik et al. (2019).

RM₃: There are two small enamel chips along the DMR and others at the apices of the End and Med. Interproximal wear excavated into the mesial margin of the crown. The crown is mildly worn and much of the cuspal relief has been reduced. Only small dentine pits are exposed on the Prd and Hyd and the principal fissure pattern is preserved (stage 2). The Med apex represents the high point of the occlusal surface. The five principal cusps are present and oriented in a Y-fissure pattern. Cusp 7 is absent and there is no suggestion of a C6 from the preserved occlusal fissure pattern. In size, the cusps are ordered as Med = Prd > Hyd > Hld > End. The crown is BL-broadest across the mesial cusps and tapers distally so that the Hld is placed just buccal to the center of the crown. The Hld itself projects quite far distally. The central groove separating the Prd and Med is deep and curves around the mesial aspect of the Med to form a small Fa. The MMR and DMR are each worn away as distinct topographical features. The mesiolingual face is

smooth, but a faint indentation represents a weakly expressed protostylid. The mesiobuccal groove is deep and forms a cleft near the occlusal margin. It is oriented somewhat mesially. The distobuccal groove is barely perceptible and fades away at mid-crown. The lingual groove is faint but continues to the cervix. The M₃ is the largest molar in the sequence. The alveolar bone is undamaged, and the roots are not exposed either buccally or lingually; details of root and pulp morphology are presented in Kupzcik et al. (2019).

U.W. 101-010: RC₁–RP₃ (Fig. 42; Table 1) A portion of the right mandibular corpus holds the heavily worn crowns and roots of the canine and P₃. The morphology of the mandible is described in Laird et al. (2017).

RC₁: Nearly the entire crown has been removed by wear, with only a thin rim of enamel remaining distolabially (stage 7), and the pulp cavity is exposed at the surface. What is likely postmortem chipping is present mesially and labially; though, it seems that enamel would not have remained in that area. Polishing on the dentinal surface indicates that the tooth was in use at the time of death. The wear surface dips strongly towards the cervix mesially and lingually.

The surface of the exposed root is covered in cementum, which is extensively cracked. The root is roughly circular in cross section, with its LaL breadth slightly exceeding its MD length. Labially, 15.6 mm of root are exposed below the worn occlusal surface and the apex of the root is hidden in the alveolus.

This specimen is of comparable wear to that of the U.W. 101-359 LC₁; though, the absence of any remaining detailed crown morphology limits the inference that these specimens represent antimeres.

RP₃: Enamel chipping is evident along the occlusal margin above the buccal aspect of the distal IPF (5.4 mm BL by 2.1 mm OC). A mesial IPF is also evident, but its shape is obscured by contact with the distal surface of the canine. The crown is significantly worn; only an enamel ring circumscribes the crown and a small amount of enamel remains on the distolingual corner (stage 6–7). As a result of the extensive wear, little occlusal detail remains. A short segment of the lingual arm of the transverse groove remains distal to the metaconid. The distance from that remaining groove to the distal crown, combined with the profile of the crown, suggests an expanded talonid comparable to less worn Dinaledi P₃s. Abrasion to the alveolar bone exposes two roots: approximately 6.5 mm of the mesial root and 3.0 mm of the distal root are visible. The presence of two roots is confirmed through inspection of the μ CT scans. The mesiobuccal root is the smaller of the two, with the distal root BL-expanded. The roots share a common canal at the cervix but are individuated for more than half their heights. The distal root itself has two distinct canals throughout much of its course. Thus, the roots correspond to the 2R: MB +D configuration of Wood et al. (1988).

U.W. 101-361: root fragment, LM₂–LM₃ (Fig. 43; Table 1) This specimen preserves much of a left mandibular corpus with LM₂ and LM₃ in place. The mandible is broken lateral to the symphysis and along the alveoli of the postcanine dentition. The break plane slopes inferiorly from the posterior molars. Thus, the M₃ alveolus is preserved intact and

the distal root of the M₂ sits in its alveolus, while the mesial root of the M₂ is exposed. Lingually, the mandible is damaged along the M₂ alveolar margin, exposing both the mesial and distal roots. The morphology of the mandible is described in Laird et al. (2017). As elaborated upon in the Discussion, a mandibular condyle, U.W. 101-196, is refit to the corpus and articulates with the DH3 cranium (Berger et al., 2015).

Specimens U.W. 101-357 to U.W. 101-359 were recovered from fragments and sediments associated with this specimen. These specimens express advanced occlusal wear and are from the left side and likely belong to a single biological individual.

Associated Root: LP₄? (not figured): This is a single ovoid root with a groove running along one side and a small piece of enamel adhering to the surface. The preserved occlusal surface was a functional surface with polished dentine. There is some abrasion apparent on the root near the enamel remnant and there is substantial damage to the side of the root opposite the enamel. The maximum height of the root is 13.9 mm and its maximum width is 7.1 mm.

LM₂: A prominent BL crack at mid-crown, effectively in the space between the mesial and distal roots, splits the tooth into mesial and distal portions. The entire enamel cap is removed by wear (stage 8). Much of the exposed dentine is polished, and the center of the occlusal basin is extensively scooped out by wear. The high point of the occlusal surface is the mesiolingual corner, while the wear plane dips so that the low points are the mesiobuccal and distobuccal corners.

The mesial root is exposed, while the distal root is obscured from view by alveolar bone. The exposed mesial root is covered in a thick layer of cementum. On the

mesiolingual corner of the mesial root, a notch is apparent near the occlusal margin. The contours of the notch are rounded, and it appears that it formed after the enamel cap was removed during life and the occlusal surface contour continued to wear into the exposed dentine. The maximum breadth of the mesial root is 10.9 mm. Further details on the morphology of the in-situ roots are found in Kupczik et al. (2019).

LM₃: There is a large, wide mesial IPF present; its OC height has been reduced buccally by extensive occlusal wear. The crown is extensively chipped around the occlusal margin. A flake is missing in the lingual groove, another is evident extending mesially from the mesiobuccal groove, and multiple chips are present in the mesiolingual corner. A deep dentine pool extends from the Hyd to the Prd. The pool is narrowest distally and broadens over the Prd. The entire Prd, nearly down to the cervix, has been removed by wear. The Hyd has a large but shallower pool of dentine over its apex. Small pits of dentine are also exposed over the Hld and Med (stage 5). Little occlusal detail is preserved. The crown is broadest across the mesial cusps and tapers distally. The buccal margin of the tooth is straighter than the lingual margin, so that the most distal point is just buccal to the midpoint of the crown. The roots are not visible externally; however, their morphology is described in Kupczik et al. (2019).

U.W. 101-377+U.W. 101-1014: RC₁–RM₂ (Fig. 44; Table 1) U.W. 101-377 is a partial mandibular corpus of a sub-adult that contains RP₃–RM₂. The mandible is described in Laird et al. (2017). Details on root formation and dental eruption sequence are in Cofran and Walker (2017). The mandibular fragment also includes the distal portion of the right canine alveolus. An isolated RC₁, recovered separately and catalogued as U.W. 101-

1014, is now refit to the U.W. 101-377 mandible. The canine is described here with the remainder of the U.W. 101-377 dentition.

The teeth found in the mandible all have proposed antimeres. Further, a complete set of incisors (U.W. 101-998, -1005A, -1005B, and -1005C) likely belongs to this individual as well. If these proposed associations are correct, they represent one of the most complete mandibular dentitions of *H. naledi*.

RC₁: A large oblong IPF (2.5 mm IC by 2.3 mm LaL) is situated high on the mesial shoulder. A distal IPF is also evident, though its true extent is obscured by the P₃. Wear blunted the mesial crest near the apex, while wear along the distal crest is more extensive and created a J-shaped contour in labial view (stage 1). The crown appears tall in height relative to its narrow basal size (Table 1). The crown is asymmetric, with the apex placed distal to the MD midpoint. The mesial crest is short and convex, while the distal crest, which is partially obscured by contact with the mesial face of the P₃, is longer and more vertically oriented. The distal crest terminates at a tubercle that sits more cervically than the mesial shoulder. The labial grooves are both shallow and indistinct. Lingually, a few minor ridges run from a flat and indistinct median lingual ridge towards the mesial crest; otherwise, the lingual fossa is featureless. The MMR is low and rounded and the DMR is barely present, in part because the distal IPF eats into the DMR. Linear hypoplasias are evident in the lower third of the labial crown and near the lingual cervix.

The mandibular corpus in the region of the canine alveolus is broken labially and lingually, exposing a portion of the root in these regions. The root is entirely exposed in mesial view, where it measures 13.8 mm in height from the tip of the embrasure at the cervix. Abrasions are evident to the mesial, labial, and lingual sides of the root and the

4141 distal side is now obscured from view by refitting. As judged from μ CT scans, the apex
4142 of the root is open (see also Cofran and Walker, 2017).

4143 This specimen is the probable antimere of U.W. 101-1076. The two canines are
4144 similar morphologically, in wear, in the position, size, and shape of the IPF, and in the
4145 position and type of hypoplasias on their labial faces. Further, this specimen reasonably
4146 articulates with the U.W. 101-1005C RI₂.

4147 RP₃: The crown is lightly worn, with an elongated facet along the distal Prd crest
4148 that runs onto the buccal aspect of a distobuccal cuspule (stage 1). The Prd and Med are
4149 well developed and separated by a well-defined, uninterrupted Mlg. The Med area is
4150 slightly smaller than the Prd and its cusp apex is sub-equal in height. The Fa is a BL-
4151 oriented groove with extensions both lingual and buccal to the Mlg. It is bounded distally
4152 by mesial accessory ridges of the Prd and Med. The Prd mesial accessory ridge is more
4153 prominent than the one extending from the Med. The MMR forms a continuous rim
4154 extending from the Med to the Prd. In mesial view, it dips slightly at the Mlg and is lower
4155 than the mesial Prd and Med accessory crests. The Prd and Med essential ridges are
4156 strongly developed, although not sharply defined. The talonid is polished; however, a
4157 small cusplet, defined by buccal and occlusal grooves and a less distinct, but well
4158 developed, distolingual portion, is palpable distobuccally. Though wear removed some
4159 relief in the distal aspect of the talonid, the DMR is not detectable topographically as a
4160 feature distinct from the planar surface of the talonid. The mesiobuccal groove is faint
4161 and does not continue onto the occlusal rim, whereas the distobuccal groove is deeper at
4162 the occlusal rim. Both become imperceptible about a third of the way down the buccal
4163 face. Faint linear hypoplastic defects are apparent near the cervix on the buccal face. In

4164 lingual view, the trigonid portion of the crown is much higher than the talonid portion.

4165 The lingual face is featureless.

4166 The crown and roots are in situ in the mandible, with approximately 2.4 mm of
4167 the root mass exposed in buccal view. Examination of the μ CT scans shows that two
4168 roots are present and conform to the 2R: MB + D pattern of Wood et al. (1988). In
4169 contrast to some other *H. naledi* P₃s, the mesiobuccal and distal roots do not become
4170 completely individualized until near their apices; in fact, their root canals are connected
4171 by an isthmus throughout most of their lengths.

4172 Based upon similarities in morphology and the state of occlusal wear, this tooth is
4173 the antimere of the U.W. 101-889 LP₃.

4174 RP₄: Wear is minimal, with a minor facet on the Prd apex and no dentine
4175 exposure (stage 1). The Med and Prd are separated by a well-defined Mlg. The Med is
4176 slightly smaller in area than the Prd, but equal in height. The apex of the Med sits well
4177 mesial to that of the Prd. The MMR is low and continuous and encloses a shallow Fa,
4178 which is a short and shallow groove with its deepest point where it meets the Mlg. It is
4179 bordered distally by the mesial accessory crests of the Prd and Med. The Med mesial
4180 accessory crest is rounded and originates from the cusp apex, while the Prd mesial
4181 accessory crest is better defined and originates as an extension of the mesial lobe. The
4182 essential ridges of the Prd and Med are well developed, rather broad, and not very
4183 distinct. The talonid is defined mesially by a deep transverse groove. Mesial to this
4184 groove, the Prd and Med possess distinct distal accessory ridges. Shallow indentations
4185 radiate distally from the transverse groove and the DMR is not distinct from the talonid.
4186 The buccal face is indented by shallow mesial and distal grooves, with the distal groove

better defined than the mesial. Both extend about a third of the way down the face before becoming indistinct. There is no mesiolingual groove and but a faint and shallow distolingual indentation near the occlusal margin.

Very little of the root is visible; though, an inspection of the μ CT scans shows that this specimen has a single root that is round in cross section.

Based upon similarities in occlusal and root morphology and occlusal wear state, this is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-887.

RM₁: Wear facets are evident on all cusps and a very small dentine pit is present on the Prd apex (stage 2). In occlusal view, the crown is nearly equally BL-broad across the trigonid and the talonid and the crown outline is roughly rectangular. The large Hld projects distally, forming the rounded distobuccal profile, and the buccal profile is deeply indented by the buccal grooves. Substantial interproximal wear resulted in a concave mesial contour. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact. The relative cusp sizes are Hyd > Prd > Med > Hld > End. Most of the MMR has been removed by interstitial wear; what remains is low and thin. The remnant of a small, pit-like Fa remains visible with a portion of it extending lingually onto the Med. The Fp is little more than a pit at the termination of the central groove and bordered mesially by weak distal accessory ridges of the End and Hld. The protostylid is limited to the mesiobuccal portion of the Prd and takes the form of a faint, but palpable, oblique crest that terminates mesial to the mesiobuccal groove. This groove is deep, forming a narrow cleft near the occlusal margin and broadening at mid-crown into a shallower groove that continues to the cervix. The distobuccal groove is partially obscured by matrix, but it was evidently shallower and shorter than the mesiobuccal

groove, fading away shortly after crossing the occlusal margin. The main lingual groove is placed slightly distal to the mesiobuccal groove. While deep at the occlusal margin it quickly becomes shallower and disappears at mid-crown. The distolingual groove is little more than an indentation near the occlusal margin.

Approximately 4.5 mm of the mesial buccal root is exposed by a break in the alveolar margin; though, little can be discerned of its morphology. Details of its morphology are provided by Kupczik et al. (2019) based upon an analysis of μ CT based data.

Based upon similarities in morphology and wear state, this is a reasonable antimer of the U.W. 101-809 LM₁.

RM₂: A mesial IPF is present but, consistent with the developmental status of the individual, there is no distal IPF. The tooth was erupting at death (Cofran and Walker, 2017); however, a small wear facet is visible on the mesial to the Prd apex (stage 1). In occlusal view, the crown is roughly rectangular in profile, with a slightly wider talonid than trigonid. The lingual and mesial profiles are more-or-less straight, the buccal profile mildly bi-lobed, and distal profile convex because of a large Hld placed slightly buccal of center. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact. The relative cusp sizes are Med > Prd > End \geq Hyd > Hld. The cusps do not possess well-defined essential ridges. The weak Med essential ridge travels towards the Mlg and then deflects distally to meet the Hyd (deflecting wrinkle). It also possesses a thin, but well-defined distal accessory ridge that takes the form of a small cusplule in lingual view. Although not a 'true' cusp 7 as defined by the ASUDAS, Skinner et al (2008: 179) have referred to this as "Metaconulid-type on the distal shoulder of the

Med.” The End has a mesial accessory ridge that is independent of the cusp apex and meets the essential lobe near the occlusal basin. The MMR is not well defined and is lower than the essential lobes of the Prd and Med in mesial view. The majority of the groove-like Fa is situated mesial to the Med with a slight buccal extension onto the Prd (this is slightly different than the configuration seen on its proposed antimere). A moderate but shallow Fp is formed by grooves separating the End and Hld essential lobes from their distal accessory lobes, which comprise an indistinct DMR. The mesiobuccal groove is quite deep and narrow occlusally and becomes shallower and wider as it continues to the cervix. The distobuccal groove is much wider but shallower occlusally and is imperceptible by mid-crown. The mesiolingual groove is absent and the distolingual groove is a shallow triangular depression near the occlusal margin. The protostylid is evident as the faintest of swellings confined to the mesiobuccal aspect of the Prd. It begins as a vertically oriented crest that curves around distally to become indistinct half the distance to the mesiobuccal groove.

Matrix adheres to the crown mesially, along the buccal grooves, distally, and around the base lingually. The distal root is exposed in lingual and distal views. The distal root appears to be broken apically. In distal view, approximately 3.2 mm of root are exposed. Examination of the μ CT scans indicates that the mesial root, which is preserved fully in situ, was open at death (see also Cofran and Walker, 2017).

Although not identical (the configuration of the Fa is slightly different), based upon morphological similarities and shared ontogenetic status, this is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-789.

U.W. 101-1142: RM₂–RM₃ (Fig. 45; Table 1) A fragment of mandibular corpus and ramus preserves M₂ and M₃ in situ. Portions of the alveoli for the M₁ mesial and distal roots are also present. An isolated RM₁, U.W. 101-1287B, fits into the preserved alveoli and its distal IPF is a match for the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-1142 RM₂. The morphology of the mandible is described in Laird et al. (2017) and its neoplastic pathology is discussed in Odes et al. (2018).

RM₂: Enamel chips are present along the mesial and distal margins, above the respective IPFs. A large mesial IPF (7.4 mm BL by 3.5 mm OC) extends to the occlusal margin. The entire crown is smoothed by wear and small dentine pits are exposed on the Pr, Hy, and Hld (stage 2). Although worn, the crown retains its Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact. The occlusal topography of the crown is worn down; though, the Hyd appears relatively large. In fact, an investigation of the EDJ shows that two distinct, and nearly equally large, dentine horns are present distobuccally. Thus, this specimen likely would have expressed a C6 that is nearly the same size as the Hyd. No other M₂ in the current sample has a similar configuration distobuccally; however, a similar configuration is present at the EDJ of the M₃ of this individual. In occlusal view, the crown is roughly rectangular and with a slightly broader talonid than trigonid. The lingual profile is straight, while the buccal profile is mildly bilobed. The MMR and Fa are flattened by occlusal wear and obscured by interproximal wear. Mesiobuccally, trace expression of the protostylid is visible. The mesiobuccal groove is narrow and deep near where it crosses the occlusal margin; it fades at mid-crown and then appears again just above the cervix. The distobuccal groove is shallow at

the occlusal surface. Buccally, the alveolus is damaged, exposing approximately 3.5 mm of the mesial and distal roots. The lingual alveolar margin is undamaged.

RM₃: Enamel chipping is present along the mesial margin above the IPF, along the distolingual margin, and on the End apex. The crown is polished by wear, but no dentine is exposed (stage 1). The M₃ is larger in area than the M₂. In occlusal view, the lingual profile is mildly convex, the buccal profile is slightly bi-lobed, and the distal contour is convex with its distal-most point slightly buccal to midline. The talonid is wider than the trigonid and the crown is broadest at mid-crown before tapering distally. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-developed Hld. The relative cusp sizes are Prd > Hyd > Med > Hld ≥ End. Some definition of the Prd essential ridge remains. Lingually, there are swellings on the mesial End crest, distal End crest, and distal Med crest. None are associated with grooving on the lingual face that suggests distinct, individualized cusps in the unworn state. The apparent area of the of Hld is quite large. Though the presence of a C6 is not evident at the outer enamel surface due to occlusal wear, an investigation of the EDJ surface show that two distinct dentine horns are present distobuccally, which indicates the likely presence of C6 that is nearly equal in size to the Hld. Another dentine horn is present distolingually; above that dentine horn at the outer enamel surface is an enamel chip that obscures the occlusal topography of the region. The expression of the MMR is obscured by wear, but a hint of the Fa groove can be seen passing mesial to the Med. The Fp remains as a small pit at the termination of the groove between the End and Hld. A weak protostylid is expressed as an oblique crest restricted to the mesiolingual corner of the Prd. The buccal grooves are both broad and shallow. Though the mesiobuccal groove

is more distinct than the distal, both lack the narrow cleft at the occlusal surface observed in many other *H. naledi* molars. There is no detectable lingual groove.

U.W. 101-1261: complete mandibular dentition (Fig. 46; Table 1) The specimen was recovered in numerous fragments that were initially assigned separate accession numbers (Laird et al., 2017: Table 2); upon refitting, a single accession number, U.W. 101-1261, is now assigned to the mandible and all the teeth. Damage to the alveolar bone is minor, but present throughout: the LM₁ alveolus is damaged, exposing a portion of the LM₁ distal root; the LP₃ alveolus is damaged, exposing most of the mesial root and a portion of the distal root; the area around the left canine is damaged, exposing a portion of its root; the labial alveolus across the incisal region is damaged; a portion of the right canine root is exposed; there is a clean break between RM₁ and RM₂ that exposes the distal root of the RM₁ and the mesial root of the RM₂; damage is evident to the lingual and distal alveolar margin near the LM₃; and the mesial root of the LM₁ is exposed. The morphology of the mandible is described in Laird et al. (2017). The U.W. 101-1261 dentition is associated with the U.W. 101-1277 partial maxillary dentition, its possible antimere RM¹ U.W. 101-1463, and the U.W. 101-1269 LM³.

Left and Right I₁: Both I₁ roots are exposed labially for approximately 7.0 mm. At the point of exposure, the roots and crowns of the incisors broke cleanly from the mandible and have been refit.

The central incisors are worn, with wide dentine exposure along their incisal edges and enamel rims intact (stage 4–5). The incisal wear plane angles lingually, slightly more so distally than mesially. On both crowns, the labial face is featureless and more-or-

4324 less flat. The lingual surface is flat, and the base is offset mesially. Marginal ridges were
4325 probably present, but wear precludes assessing their expression. There is no median
4326 lingual ridge.

4327 Left and Right I₂: The RI₂ and LI₂ alveoli are damaged on the labial side. The LI₂
4328 broke away with the central incisors. The RI₂ is apparently unbroken but became
4329 dislodged from its alveolus when the break to the incisors occurred. Lingually, the alveoli
4330 are also slightly damaged.

4331 The crowns are worn, with wide dentine exposure across their incisal edges and
4332 intact enamel rim (stage 4–5). The wear plane is angled lingually, more so along the
4333 MMR than along the DMR. Labially, the crowns are featureless, with hypoplastic defects
4334 evident in the cervical third. Lingually, the mesial margin of the tooth is straighter than
4335 the distal, which is convex near the incisal edge. The lingual surface is flat and marginal
4336 ridge development has been mostly removed by wear.

4337 Left and Right C₁: There is damage to both the left and right canine alveoli that
4338 exposes approximately 6.2 mm of the left root and approximately 2.6 mm of the right
4339 root. There is less damage to the lingual alveoli.

4340 Both crowns are similarly worn. Exposed dentine extends from the mesial crest,
4341 across the apex, and terminates at or before the distal tubercle (stage 4). The wear surface
4342 is not planar, and, in labial view, there are distinct mesial to the distal wear facets that
4343 meet at the apex. Wear obscures some of the crown contours; however, it is apparent that
4344 the teeth show the typical *H. naledi* canine feature set. For example, the mesial shoulder
4345 sits higher than the distal shoulder and a faint distal labial groove is detectable adjacent to
4346 a small distal tubercle. Lingually, the MMR is strongest near the occlusal edge, while the

4347 DMR, if present, is worn away. The wide median lingual ridge barely rises above the
4348 lingual fossa. There is a very narrow groove adjacent to the MMR and a deeper, but
4349 narrow, groove adjacent to the DMR. Multiple linear hypoplasias are evident in the lower
4350 third of the crown.

4351 Left and Right P₃: The alveolus of the RP₃ is mostly undamaged but that of the
4352 LP₃ is heavily damaged, exposing most of both roots in buccal view and large portion of
4353 the distal root in lingual view.

4354 For both crowns, enamel chips are present along the distal margin above the IPF.
4355 Occlusal wear is slightly more advanced on the LP₃ than the RP₃. For the LP₃, dentine is
4356 exposed over the Prd apex, and a smaller pit is exposed over the Med apex (stage 2). The
4357 RP₃ only has dentine exposed on the Prd; as a result, its Med retains more topographical
4358 relief than that of the LP₃. The P₃s are fully bicuspid and much of the course of the Mlg
4359 can be detected on the RP₃. Most of the detail of the Fa is worn away; though, in each
4360 case, the groove appears to curve slightly to the lingual side around the Med. Details of
4361 talonid morphology are better preserved on the RP₃; for both, the transverse fissure
4362 bifurcates slightly at its lingual end. Both P₃s possess faint mesiobuccal and distobuccal
4363 grooves. The mesiobuccal groove is shallower than the distal and does not extend as far
4364 down the crown. For the more worn LP₃, only the faintest trace of the distobuccal groove
4365 remains. The lingual face is featureless.

4366 The root morphology can be determined from the more exposed LP₃ roots. On the
4367 buccal aspect, there is a clear separation between the mesial and distal root canals. On the
4368 lingual aspect, the distal root appears broader than the mesial, which is offset buccally
4369 relative to the distal root. Examination of μ CT confirms that both P₃s are two rooted and

that the mesial and distal roots are completely individualized just below the crown and conform to the 2R: D+MB pattern (Wood et al., 1988) seen in the other *H. naledi* P₃s.

Left and Right P₄: The alveolus is nearly complete for the LP₄, while that of the RP₄ is minimally damaged along the lingual edge. Both crowns exhibit enamel chipping on the distal margin. The damage is more apparent for the RP₄, where a large enamel chip is missing just above the distal IPF. Minor enamel chipping is also evident above the mesial IPF. For the LP₄, a smaller chip is missing from the distal margin just above the IPF, and a second, smaller, chip is evident buccally. Small dentine patches are exposed over the Prd of both P₄s (stage 3). The RP₄ occlusal topography is better preserved than the LP₄. Both crowns are fully bicuspid with a well-defined Mlg. A thin, high crest interrupts the Mlg and connects the mesial aspects of the Prd and Med, defining the Fa distally. The Med is smaller in area than and its apex sits slightly mesial to that of the Prd. For both crowns, the MMR is worn, and the Fa is preserved as a small pit at the mesial termination of the Mlg. For the LP₄, very little is preserved of the buccal or lingual extensions of the transverse groove. For the RP₄, the fissure has a small lingual bifurcation; additionally, there a small deflection evident distobuccally where the groove and Mlg meet, which probably reflects an accessory ridge extending from the Prd as is common on other *H. naledi* premolars. For both P₄s, the mesiobuccal and distobuccal grooves are faint. The lingual aspects of both crowns are featureless.

Examination of the μ CT scans of the roots embedded in the mandible show that left and right teeth differ slightly in their root configuration. Both have distinct mesial and distal root canals for most of the roots' courses. However, the mesial and distal roots of the RP₄ are externally connected for much of their length with a very deep invagination

evident buccally and a shallower one lingually. For the LP₄, the mesial and distal roots are completely individualized for nearly half of their lengths. For the RP₄, the distal root is MD compressed, while the mesial root is obliquely oriented and runs from mesiobuccal to distolingual. For the LP₄, the major axes of both roots are parallel and approximately BL-oriented with the mesial root offset more to the buccal side than the more centrally placed distal root.

Left and Right M₁: The alveolus of the left tooth is undamaged. In contrast, damage is extensive to the alveolus of the right tooth where an ancient break cleanly separated the mandibular corpus between the first and second molars. As preserved, about 2.0 mm of the mesial RM₁ root is exposed buccally and approximately 10.3 mm of its distal root is exposed buccally. Additionally, a portion of the distal face of the distal root is also visible in the region of damage.

Both M₁s exhibit chipping to the distal margin above the IPF. On both crowns, concave dentine pools are exposed over the Prd, Hyd and Hld apices (stage 4). The LM₁ is slightly more worn than the RM₁. Both crowns are a rounded rectangle in occlusal view, with a concavely worn mesial margin and a flattened distal margin. The lingual margin is more-or-less straight, and the buccal margin is gently bi-lobed. Both crowns have five primary cusps and no accessory cusps. Although worn, the crowns retain a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact and a well-developed Hld. The talonid is slightly wider than the trigonid in both crowns. For each, the Fa and MMR are worn, but a trace of the Fa is preserved as a short lingually-deflected extension of the central groove. A remnant of the mesiobuccal groove is preserved as a narrow and deep cleft near the occlusal margin that becomes shallow at mid-crown and

4416 deepens again just above the cervix. The distobuccal and lingual grooves are shallow at
4417 the occlusal margin and fade away mid-crown. There is no indication of a protostylid
4418 preserved.

4419 Left and Right M₂: The RM₂ has enamel chipping along the mesial margin of the
4420 Med and just above the IPF. The LM₂ is only obviously chipped along the MMR. Both
4421 crowns have moderate occlusal wear, which has flattened the cusps but no dentine is
4422 exposed (stage 2). The M₂s are larger than the M₁s in area but smaller than the M₃s. The
4423 crown is pentagonal in occlusal profile, with straight mesial and lingual profiles, mildly
4424 bi-lobed buccal profile, and relatively large Hld rounding the distal profile. In both M₂s,
4425 the talonid is wider than the trigonid. Both crowns have five principal cusps arranged in a
4426 Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-
4427 developed Hld. The relative cusp areas are Hyd > Med ≥ End ≥ Prd > Hld. The pattern of
4428 grooves is better preserved on the right crown; though, there are no traces of
4429 supernumerary cusps for either. For each crown, the Fa is small and primarily a slight
4430 buccal extension of the central groove. Most of the MMR is obliterated by interproximal
4431 wear so that its expression cannot be assessed. The mesiobuccal groove is a narrow and
4432 deep cleft near the occlusal margin that becomes shallow at mid-crown. The distobuccal
4433 groove and lingual groove are both faint indentations in the crown face that disappear at
4434 mid-crown. Neither tooth presents any indication of a protostylid.

4435 Left and Right M₃: There is slight damage to the lingual and distobuccal alveolus
4436 of the LM₃. The distobuccal damage represents a clean break between the corpus and the
4437 ramus of the mandible. The apices of the Prd, Hyd and Hld are blunted by occlusal wear
4438 and a wear facet is visible along the mesial aspect of the Med, but no dentine is exposed.

4439 The lingual cusps remain mostly unworn (stage 1). The crown has five primary cusps
4440 arranged in a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in
4441 contact, and a well-developed Hld. There are no accessory cusps. Relative cusp sizes are
4442 Med > Prd > Hyd > End > Hld (a large protostylid is included in the relative Prd area).
4443 The trigonid is wider than the talonid and the crown tapers distally. The wide and
4444 rounded MMR is lower than the essential crests of the Prd and Med. The fissure-like Fa
4445 appears as a lingual extension of the central groove, with a separate buccal section
4446 bounded distally by a small accessory Prd crest. The essential ridges of the primary cusps
4447 are not well defined. There are accessory ridges visible, especially on the RM₃ distally on
4448 the Med and mesially on the End. The End accessory ridge is slightly more prominent
4449 than the Med. The Fp is a slight distolingual extension of the central groove and is better
4450 expressed on the RM₃ than the LM₃. The mesiobuccal groove is a deep, narrow cleft near
4451 the occlusal margin that becomes shallow at mid-crown, and the distobuccal groove is a
4452 faint indentation that disappears mid-crown. The lingual grooves are faint indentations.
4453 Both crowns have a large protostylid; they are, in fact, the most prominent in the current
4454 Dinaledi sample. The LM₃ protostylid is more pronounced than that on the RM₃. For the
4455 both, the protostylid begins as a mesiolingual crest and becomes a distinct shelf that
4456 angles sharply towards the mesiobuccal groove. On the RM₃, the crest merges with the
4457 crown just prior to the mesiobuccal groove, while on the LM₃ the crest stops just at the
4458 mesiobuccal groove and does not cross it. The LM₃ protostylid has a free apex, while the
4459 RM₃ lacks such an occlusal-ward projection.
4460

U.W. 101-1400: LdC_1-LM_1 (Table 1) This subadult left hemimandible holds the crowns of the dC_1 , dP_3 , and dP_4 . The germs of the developing LI_2 and LM_1 were recovered from their damaged crypts and are described above with the isolated teeth. The LC_1 germ is visible in its crypt, where it remains. Several isolated teeth are attributed to this individual as well (for details on dental development and eruption sequences, see also Cofran and Walker, 2017) and are iterated in the descriptions and in the Discussion.

LdC_1 (Fig. 47): Alveolar bone is primarily preserved distally. The tooth is glued onto the U.W. 101-1400 mandible. No mesial IPF is visible. Dentine is exposed at its apex (stage 1). In occlusal view, the crown is ovoid. In labial and lingual views, the crown is asymmetrical, with a short, high mesial shoulder and a long distal edge that terminates in a low distinct tubercle. The mesial border is moderately angled and convex, while the distal border is more steeply angled and slightly concave. The crown apex is slightly offset distally. On the lingual surface, there is a shallow mesial groove and a slightly deeper distal groove and ridge associated with a distal tubercle. A shallow furrow delineates the distal tubercle labially. The labial aspect is otherwise unremarkable. On the lingual aspect, a broad median ridge is bordered by a weak groove-like mesial fossa and a wider and deeper distal fossa. From the occlusal aspect, the slightly swollen basal eminence is distally oriented.

The root is broken at its apex and approximately 8.0 mm of root remains visible labially. The root is nearly circular in cross-section and only slightly narrower BL than LaL. There is a shallow mesial groove running along its length.

This tooth is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1611.

LdP₃ (Fig. 47): The crown exhibits minor wear on the mesial Prd crest, the buccal face of the End, the apex of the Hyd, and the apex of the Hld (stage 2). Enamel chipping is evident along the DMR. The occlusal outline is rectangular, being elongated MD and narrow BL. The crown is wider BL across the talonid than across the trigonid. The crown has a Y-5 fissure pattern, with a substantial portion of the Med and Hyd in contact, and a well-developed Hld; in size, they are arranged as Prd > Hyd > Med > End > Hld. The tip of the Prd is markedly mesial to that of the Med and it is internally placed, so much so that it lies nearly along the midline of the tooth. The groove-like Fa is bounded by a thick MMR mesially and a prominent mesial trigonid crest distally that is incompletely bisected by the central groove. Two cuspules (mesioconulid and premetaconulid) are evident along the MMR. Each cuspule, though worn, appears to have a free apex. The mesiobuccal groove is a narrow v-shaped furrow occlusally, which gives the crown a pinched in or 'waisted' appearance in occlusal profile. The crown lacks a distinct DMR and Fp; though, occlusal wear reduced the crown's height distally. On the buccal aspect of the crown, a faint vertical furrow is associated with the mesiolingual cuspule of the MMR.

Damage to the alveolar bone exposes its mesial root along the entire labial extent. 9.1 mm of the mesial root are evident, which is approximately the full height of the root.

This is proposed as the antimere of U.W. 101-1685.

LdP₄ (Fig. 47): The occlusal surface is lightly worn, with a small wear facet visible along the mesial Prd crest (stage 1). The occlusal outline is rectangular, being MD elongated and BL narrow, and broader across the talonid than the trigonid. Five cusps are present and have the following size relationships: Hyd > Med ≥ Prd > End > Hld. The MMR is

thick and comprises three small tubercles (premetaconulid, mesioconulid and preprotoconulid) defined by shallow grooves on both the occlusal and mesial surfaces. The Prd and Med each have prominent mesial accessory crests, which meet to form a thick mesial trigonid crest that divides the Fa into two transverse grooves. Occlusal complexity is present as a triplet of small ridges on the Hyd and an incipient post-metaconulid associated with a shallow vertical furrow mesial to the buccal groove. Very faint accessory ridges are present on the End and Hyd. The components of the DMR originating from the Hld and End meet at an angle and delineate a groove-like Fp. The mesiobuccal groove is deep, forms a wide v-shaped fovea near the occlusal edge, and terminates at approximately mid-crown.

This specimen is the antimere of U.W. 101-1686.

LC₁ germ (not figured): The developing crown is visible in its crypt within the mandible. The description is based upon the morphology evident in the μ CT images. Labially, the apex is offset distal to the MD midpoint. The mesial margin is convex and terminates at the mesial shoulder. A slight mesial labial groove runs adjacent to the mesial crest. The distal crest is vertically oriented. A distal shoulder is not yet formed; thus, this specimen would have had an asymmetric placement of the shoulders as seen in other *H. naledi* mandibular canines. Lingually, the median lingual ridge is offset distally relative to MD midpoint. It is indistinct and rounded and reaches its greatest relief near the apex. The mesial and distal lingual fossae are each broad and shallow, with the mesial fossa deepening and narrowing adjacent to the MMR. The mesial fossa is broader than the distal fossa.

This germ is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1610.

4530

4531 **4. Discussion**

4532 *4.1. Significant associations*

4533 There are several sets of antimeres and metamererers that are proposed for the
4534 known Dinaledi Chamber teeth and enumerated above. Correctly associating isolated
4535 teeth has implications for reconstructing the taphonomic history of the fossils in the
4536 Dinaledi chamber and will inform assessments of the demography of the sample. As well,
4537 associating isolated teeth will permit a fuller evaluation of dental proportions, dental
4538 development, and metameric variation. Though a cautious approach is taken in proposing
4539 such associations, there are nine associations for which many isolated teeth and/or teeth
4540 in jaws can be associated. The justifications for associating these specimens are discussed
4541 in more detail and listed in Table 2. Not all antimeres identified in the main text are
4542 repeated below; we restrict the following discussion to those cases where multiple teeth
4543 can be associated with some certainty. We refer to each set of teeth as Association 1 –
4544 Association 9; however, we do not intend to imply that each set of teeth represents a
4545 distinct biological individual. Further research may reveal that some associations (e.g.,
4546 Associations 3 and 4) represent the same individual. We arrange the associations below
4547 in ontogenetic order from youngest to oldest.

4548

4549 Association 1 (infant) The U.W. 101-1400 mandible holds the crowns of the Ld_c, LdP₃,
4550 and LdP₄ and the germs of the developing LI₂ and LM₁ were recovered from their
4551 damaged crypts. Further, the developing crown of the permanent left canine is visible on

the μ CT scans. The LM₁ is nearly crown complete, while the permanent canine is only approximately half crown complete.

Based upon morphological similarity, the proposed right antimeres of the U.W. 101-1400 teeth are: U.W. 101-1611 (Rd_c), U.W. 101-1685 (RdP₃), U.W. 101-1686 (RdP₄), U.W. 101-1610 (RC₁ germ), and U.W. 101-1689 (RM₁ germ). These antimeres were all recovered from a single excavation block, block 1477, that also contains undescribed subadult cranial fragments (J.H., personal observation). Specimen U.W. 101-1612 (RdI₂) was also found in block 1477 and is provisionally associated with this individual. Consistent with that attribution is the lack of a distal IPF on U.W. 101-1612 and a mesial IPF on U.W. 101-1611.

Associating isolated maxillary and mandibular teeth must be approached with caution in a commingled assemblage; however, a reasonable case can be made that several isolated maxillary teeth are associated with this individual. Also recovered from block 1477 are an RdP⁴, U.W. 101-1687, and an RM¹ germ, U.W. 101-1688. The RM¹ germ is nearly crown-complete and matches the developmental status of the U.W. 101-1400 and U.W. 101-1689 mandibular molars. An isolated LM¹ germ, U.W. 101-1305, is the proposed antimere of U.W. 101-1688. These M¹s are nearly identical in morphology and developmental status. Assigning the U.W. 101-1687 RdP⁴ to the same biological individual cannot be certain, but its spatial association with the subadult material and the degree of its macrowear are consistent with that observed in the U.W. 101-1400 mandibular deciduous molars. The antimere of the RdP⁴ is proposed to be U.W. 101-1376, which was excavated within centimeters of an LdP³, U.W. 101-1377. Both U.W. 101-1376 and U.W. 101-1377 lack adjoining IPFs, which is consistent with their

attribution to the same individual. Further, a pair of maxillary deciduous canines (U.W. 101-728 and U.W. 101-1287A) is provisionally assigned to this individual. Their status as antimeres is proposed on morphological grounds. Their association with the other maxillary teeth assigned to this individual is consistent with the absence of IPFs between adjacent teeth and the degree of macrowear on the deciduous mandibular canine in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible and its antimere. Rounding out the deciduous teeth assigned to this individual are a pair of antimeric dI^1 s (U.W. 101-544C and U.W. 101-1331), an LdI^2 (U.W. 101-1304), and a pair of permanent maxillary canine germs (U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-1548). The status of the dI^1 s as antimeres is proposed on morphological grounds and the congruency of their mesial IPF. The status of the permanent maxillary canine germs, U.W. 101-544B and U.W. 101-1548, as antimeres is based on their morphology and developmental stages. Their developmental status matches that of the canine germ found in its crypt in the U.W. 101-1400 mandible. Finally, two developing antimeric M^2 s, U.W. 101-1063 and U.W. 101-1135, and a developing M_2 , U.W. 101-1002, may belong to this individual as well. Their association is tentative but consistent with their developmental status.

If these proposed associations are correct, then all deciduous tooth classes, except for the mandibular deciduous central incisor, are represented for this individual. Further, all four nearly crown-complete $M1$ s are represented and so are all four permanent canine germs, which are approximately half crown complete.

Association 2 (sub-adult) The U.W. 101-377 mandible contains the crowns of RP_3 – RM_2 in their alveoli and an isolated canine, U.W. 101-1014, is refit to this specimen. The roots

of the canine and M₂ are open, indicating that these teeth were erupting at the time of death (Cofran et al., 2017). The U.W. 101-377 mandible is described as a ‘late juvenile’ in Bolter et al. (2020). Based on morphological details and stage of occlusal wear, each of the U.W. 101-377/1014 teeth have proposed antimeres on the left side. From mesial to distal, these are U.W. 101-1076 (LC₁), U.W. 101-889 (LP₃), U.W. 101-887 (LP₄), U.W. 101-809 (LM₁), and U.W. 101-789 (LM₂). The assignment of the isolated left teeth to the same individual is consistent with the shapes and sizes of their IPFs. An RI₂, U.W. 101-998, has a complexly shaped distal IPF that is perfectly congruent with the mesial IPF of the U.W. 101-1014 RC₁ and likely belongs to this individual as well. Importantly, U.W. 101-998 has a proposed antimere, U.W. 101-1005C, which is part of a set of spatially associated mandibular incisors (U.W. 101-1005A, U.W. 101-1005B, and U.W. 101-1005C). The assignment of these anterior teeth to this individual completes the left and right dental arcades (to the M₂) for an individual that died while the M₂s and C₁s were erupting. There are only two isolated M₃s in the current Dinaledi assemblage (i.e., U.W. 101-006 and U.W. 101-516) and both have mesial IPFs and occlusal wear, which indicates that neither belong to this individual.

Association 3 (sub-adult/young adult): As indicated by their morphological similarity and the shapes of their adjoining IPFs, a complete set of lightly worn maxillary incisors and canines from a single individual may be formed by U.W. 101-706 (LC¹), U.W. 101-932 (LI²), U.W. 101-931 (LI¹), U.W. 101-1012 (RI¹), U.W. 101-709 (RI²), and U.W. 101-816 (RC¹). Relating these specimens to postcanine teeth cannot be certain because the canines lack distal IPFs and there are several lightly worn P³s in the assemblage that lack mesial

IPFs (i.e., U.W. 101-182, U.W. 101-729, U.W.101-786, and U.W.101-1107). There are clearly several individuals of similar late sub-adult/young adult ontogenetic status in the assemblage.

Association 4 (subadult/young adult) An associated set of lightly worn mandibular anterior teeth, U.W. 101-1126 (LC₁), U.W. 101-1131 (LI₂), U.W. 101-1132 (LI₁), U.W. 101-1133 (RI₁), U.W. 101-1075 (RI₂), and U.W. 101-886 (RC₁) is suggested to belong to a single individual. This proposal is based on morphological grounds and the congruency of IPFs. Four of the teeth, U.W. 101-1126, U.W. 101-1131, U.W. 101-1132, and U.W. 101-1333 were excavated in anatomical contact, making their association certain. Both canines attributed to this individual lack distal IPFs, which complicates attempts to link this set of teeth to the postcanine dentition. There are two sets of proposed antimeric P₃s (U.W. 101-298/1565 and U.W. 101-144/506), which are both lightly worn and lack mesial IPFs. As with the lightly worn maxillary teeth in Association 3 discussed above, there are clearly several individuals of comparable late sub-adult/young adult ontogenetic status in the assemblage.

Association 5 (adult) A set of maxillary left postcanine teeth extending from LP⁴–LM³ for a single individual is arguably formed by U.W. 101-277 (LP⁴), U.W. 101-1676 (LM¹), U.W. 101-1522 (LM²), and U.W. 101-418C (LM³). These associations are tentative and supported by the shapes and sizes of the respective IPFs. Though not confirmatory, especially given the high frequency of enamel chipping in the assemblage, patterns of interproximal enamel chipping are consistent with these attributions. Based on

morphological similarity, U.W. 101-525 (RM¹) and U.W. 101-594 (RM³) may be antimeres of U.W. 101-1676 (LM¹) and U.W. 101-418C (LM³), respectively.

Association 6 (adult) A set of moderately worn adult maxillary teeth formed by U.W. 101-1403 (RC¹), U.W. 101-1402 (RP³), U.W. 101-1401 (RP⁴), and U.W. 101-1396 (RM¹) are proposed to be associated. Supporting this inference, the RC¹ through RP⁴ were excavated in anatomical contact. A comparably worn set of left teeth, U.W. 101-1556 (LC¹), U.W. 101-1560 (LP³), and U.W. 101-1561 (LP⁴) are also derived from a single individual. An LI², U.W. 101-1684, is arguably associated with U.W. 101-1556 based upon the shape and size of their adjoining IPFs and their degree of macrowear. The IPFs of the left canine through P⁴ are perfectly congruent with one another. Given their stage of wear, it is difficult to confirm that the left and right teeth are antimeres, but their size, premolar root morphology, and patterns of macrowear are consistent with this assessment. Unfortunately, U.W. 101-1403 lacks a crown, which complicates attempts to confirm that it is the antimeres of U.W. 101-1556.

Association 7 (adult) A complete mandibular dentition, U.W. 101-1261, is associated with a left maxilla, U.W. 101-1277, that contains the crowns of LI¹–LM² in their alveoli. The maxillary and mandibular teeth occlude perfectly. The mesial IPF of an isolated LM³, U.W. 101-1269, is congruent with the distal IPF of the U.W. 101-1277 M². Further, an isolated RM¹, U.W. 101-1463, is provisionally assigned to this individual. Its inclusion is not certain but its status as an antimeres of the U.W. 101-1277 M¹ is

consistent with its morphology and state of macrowear. These teeth belong to the holotype (DH1) of *H. naledi* (Berger et al., 2015).

Association 8 (older adult) Specimens U.W. 101-357 (mesial root of LM₁), U.W. 101-358 (LP₃), U.W. 101-359 (LC₁), and U.W. 101-361 (LP₄–LM₃ in situ) were recovered in close spatial proximity. These left teeth all express advanced occlusal wear. A fragment of mandibular condyle (U.W. 101-196) is refit to the U.W. 101-361 mandible and articulates with the mandibular fossa of the DH3 partial cranium (Berger et al., 2015). There are many other heavily worn mandibular teeth in the assemblage (e.g., U.W. 101-010 and U.W. 101-006) that are candidates to belong to this individual; however, there are currently no conclusive grounds to argue for their association.

Association 9 (older adult) The U.W. 101-1362 (LP⁴), U.W. 101-796 (LM¹), U.W. 101-528 (LM²), and U.W. 101-527 (LM³) teeth form a metameric series from an adult showing advanced dental wear. Though it is difficult to evaluate given their wear stage, U.W. 101-005 (RM²) is a possible antimere of U.W. 101-528. The degree of occlusal wear on this set of teeth is comparable to that of the U.W.101-361 (i.e., DH3) individual described above. While it is tempting to link these two sets of teeth together in a single individual, there is currently no confirmatory evidence to do so.

4.2. The Dinaledi dental feature set

Tooth size and relative size: In size, the Dinaledi incisors and canines are smaller on average (Table 1) than those of species of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus*, and only

overlap with the smallest-toothed specimens of early *Homo* (e.g., the I² MD for KNM-ER 1813 and OH 39); however, few early *Homo* specimens, except KNM-WT 60000 (Leakey et al., 2012), match the exceptionally small Dinaledi incisor breadths (Berger et al., 2015; Hawks et al., 2018). The *H. naledi* C₁ MD length also falls below species of *Australopithecus*, *H. habilis*, and early *H. erectus* (Hawks et al., 2018). The Dinaledi postcanine teeth are smaller than species of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus* and fall toward the lower end of the size range of early *Homo* species (Berger et al., 2015; Hawks et al., 2018). For *H. rudolfensis*, only the Koobi Fora specimens KNM-ER 60000 and KNM-ER 62000, which are among the smallest teeth of that species yet discovered (Leakey et al., 2012), are similar in size, and they lie either above the *H. naledi* range or just within its upper limits (Berger et al., 2015; Hawks et al., 2018). While not well represented, the postcanine teeth of the South African teeth previously attributed to early *Homo* (e.g., SK 15, SK 18a, SK 27, SKX 257/258, SKW 3114, DNH 39, DNH 62, DNH 67, DNH 70, Stw 19, Stw 53, Stw 80, SE 255, SE 1508) are also typically larger; though, the status of most of these teeth as *Homo* has been challenged (Zanolli et al., 2022), leaving few definitive South African early *Homo* specimens with which to compare *H. naledi* tooth size. Like the crowns, *H. naledi* mandibular molar roots are also smaller than those of species of *Paranthropus*, *Australopithecus*, and most early *Homo* specimens (Kupczik et al., 2019). *Homo naledi* is likely derived relative to species of *Australopithecus* and early *Homo*, and possibly convergent with species of *Paranthropus*, in having small anterior teeth. It is also likely derived relative to species of *Australopithecus*, *Paranthropus*, and early *Homo* in having smaller postcanine crowns and roots.

4712 Three Dinaledi mandibles (U.W. 101-001, U.W. 101-1142 + 1287B, and U.W.
 4713 101-1261) preserve M_1 – M_3 , making their dental associations definitive (Figs. 41, 45, and
 4714 46); two others (U.W. 101-361, U.W. 101-377) preserve partial sequences (Figs. 43 and
 4715 44). In all cases, the molar size gradient is $M_3 > M_2 > M_1$. This gradient is typical of
 4716 species of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus* and observed for some *H. habilis* (e.g., OH
 4717 13), but not all (e.g., OH 16), for *H. rudolfensis* (e.g., KNM-ER 60000), and for some
 4718 early *H. erectus* (e.g., KNM-ER 992, KNM-BK 8518), but not others (e.g., KNM-BK 67;
 4719 Wood and Abbott, 1983; Wood and van Noten, 1986; Wood, 1991). The gradient is
 4720 variable among Dmanisi *H. erectus*, with some having reduced M_3 s and an $M_1 > M_2 >$
 4721 M_3 pattern, while D2600 evinces an $M_3 > M_2 > M_1$ gradient (Martínón-Torres et al.,
 4722 2008). Among relevant South African specimens, molar proportions can only be judged
 4723 directly for SK 15; its M_3 and M_2 are nearly the same MD length but the M_3 is narrower
 4724 BL (Robinson, 1956), yielding an $M_2 > M_3 > M_1$ gradient. The SK 45 M_2 is larger than
 4725 the M_1 and, based on the size of the M_3 alveolus, Robinson (1956) argued that, like SK
 4726 15, the M_3 would have been smaller than the M_2 . Unfortunately, molar size cannot be
 4727 determined accurately for Stw 80; though, its M_2 is clearly larger than its M_1 . For LD
 4728 350-1, the most ancient fossil of *Homo*, the M_3 is slightly smaller than the M_2 (Villmoare
 4729 et al., 2015). Middle and Late Pleistocene *Homo* tend to have reduced M_3 s and a derived
 4730 $M_1 > M_2 > M_3$ or $M_2 > M_3 > M_1$ size gradient. *Homo naledi* relative molar size may be
 4731 plesiomorphic for genus *Homo*, but LD-350 hints that M_3 reduction was already present
 4732 in some *Homo* specimens near the base of the genus; therefore, the relatively large M_3
 4733 could be a feature evolved convergently with species of *Australopithecus* and
 4734 *Paranthropus*.

Mandibular canine morphology Despite their small size, the *H. naledi* C₁s share much of their crown shape and cingular morphology with species of *Australopithecus* and most specimens of early *Homo*. From the crown apex, the mesial crest is short and convex, while the distal is tall and vertical and terminates at a distal cuspule (Figs. 28 and 29). Robinson (1956: 46) described the distal cuspule on the canines of *A. africanus* when he wrote: “on the distal side of the crown there is a distinct small cusplet approximately half-way down the crown. This is formed by the remnants of the cingulum.” Martín-Torres et al. (2008) noted the presence of this feature on the C₁s of Dmanisi *H. erectus*, where they referred to it as an ‘accessory distal cuspule.’ Our inspection of original fossils show that is present on KNM-ER 992, KNM-ER 60000, and KNM-ER 3734 (the crown of this specimen is worn in the region of interest, but the remaining lingual and labial topography suggest its presence; L.D., personal observation). Among early *H. erectus* specimens, the cingulum of KNM-WT 15000 is weakly developed and departs from this general condition. Among fossils purported to represent South African early *Homo*, a distal cuspule is present on Stw 80 (Kuman and Clarke, 2000). In contrast, in Middle and Late Pleistocene *Homo* the C₁ cingulum may be prominent (e.g., *Homo antecessor*, *Homo heidelbergensis*, Zhoukoudian *H. erectus*; Bermudez de Castro et al., 1999; Carbonelli et al., 2005; see Weidenreich 1937: plate VI and Weidenreich, 1943: Figure 282), but it rarely forms a topographically distinct prominence. Our examination of Krapina *Homo neanderthalensis* and extant *Homo sapiens* reveal little in the way of a cingulum and no trace of a distal tubercle. Thus, we consider the presence of the distal

tubercle on the *H. naledi* C₁s to be a symplesiomorphy shared with species of *Australopithecus* and most specimens of early *Homo*.

Morphology of the permanent and deciduous premolars Both the Dinaledi dP³ and dP₃ are molariform. For the dP³ (Fig. 4), there is no hint of distal cusp reduction seen in Neandertals and *H. sapiens* (Bailey et al., 2019). For the dP₃ (Fig. 8), all five principal cusps are well developed, the talonid is BL broader than the trigonid, and the Fa is enclosed by the MMR (Bailey et al., 2019; Brophy et al., 2021). In general terms, the dP₃ of early species of *Australopithecus* (i.e., *Australopithecus anamensis* and *Australopithecus afarensis*) is comparatively primitive and the crown is dominated by the Prd without a prominent MMR (e.g., Leakey et al., 1998; Kimbel and Deleuzene, 2009). A five-cusped dP₃ with enclosed Fa is observed in *A. africanus* and in species of *Paranthropus*, but the MMR is reduced in mid-Pleistocene and younger species of *Homo* and the distal cusps are relatively small (Bailey et al., 2019). In species of early *Homo*, dP₃s are not well documented. Two that have been attributed to *Homo erectus*, KNM-ER 1507 and KNM-ER 820, have only three cusps and a relatively large Prd (Wood, 1991). Thus, if *A. africanus* and species of *Paranthropus* capture the expected primitive states for genus *Homo*, then *H. naledi* retains a plesiomorphic configuration of the dP₃; the other alternative is that *H. naledi* is convergent with the morphology seen in those taxa.

The *H. naledi* P₃s are also molarized in crown form: the mesiolingual corner of the crown is filled out, the crown is symmetric in occlusal view, the Med is large and fully separated from the Prd by a longitudinal groove, the Med is nearly the same height as the Prd, and the talonid is relatively large (Fig. 8). In general terms, these features can

4780 be matched in species of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus*; though, at larger crown
4781 sizes. Early *Homo* specimens show a wide range of variation in P₃ crown morphology. At
4782 one extreme, KNM-ER 1802, which may represent *H. rudolfensis* (but see Leakey et al.,
4783 2012), is fully bicuspid and symmetrical about the mesiodistal axis in occlusal view
4784 (Wood, 1991). Though broken buccally, a similar configuration can be inferred for the
4785 isolated *Homo* sp. P₃ KNM-ER 2599. In contrast, in paradigmatic examples of *H. habilis*
4786 from Olduvai (i.e., OH 7, OH 13) and *H. erectus* (e.g., KNM-ER 820, KNM-ER 992), the
4787 Med tends to be smaller in height and area than the Prd (Wood, 1991; L.D., personal
4788 observation). The same is true of KNM-ER 62004, where the Med is barely
4789 topographically distinct from the Tc and probably true of the more worn KNM-ER 62000
4790 (L.D., personal observation), where dentine is exposed on the Prd, but the Tc and Med
4791 remain covered in enamel at the same topographic wear plane. In Olduvai *H. habilis*
4792 (e.g., OH 7) and some early *H. erectus* (e.g., KNM-ER 992, KNM-WT 15000), the Med
4793 is not a topographically distinct cusp at all; it is instead linked to the Prd by a continuous
4794 and elevated Tc (a ‘prominent triangular ridge’ to Brown and Walker, 1993) not divided
4795 from the Prd by a longitudinal groove. In some *H. habilis* (e.g., KNM-ER 1507) and
4796 likely *H. erectus* (e.g., SKX 21204), a longitudinal groove is present, but the Med is
4797 subequal in height and projected area to the Prd. In *H. habilis* and early *H. erectus*, the
4798 mesiolingual corner of the P₃ is often abbreviated, giving the crown an asymmetric shape
4799 (e.g., D211, KNM-ER 820, KNM-ER 992, OH 7; Wood, 1991). In these regards, the
4800 specimens of *H. erectus* and *H. habilis* presage the reduced Med of Middle and Late
4801 Pleistocene forms. Thus, the *H. naledi* P₃ crown lacks the occlusal simplification, relative
4802 to *A. africanus* and species of *Paranthropus*, seen in some early *Homo* specimens; KNM-

ER 1802 and KNM-ER 2599 are exceptions. Despite these general resemblances, the KNM-ER 1802 P₃ enamel-dentine junction (EDJ) shape is not similar to *H. naledi*. In fact, P₃ EDJ shape clearly distinguishes *H. naledi* from all other hominin taxa (Davies et al., 2020). Further, Davies et al. (2020) noted that *H. naledi* is the only hominin to have a P₃ that is larger than the P₄ in centroid size; a notable exception is Stw 80, which is discussed above. Thus, if *A. africanus* and early *Homo* specimens KNM-ER 1802 and KNM-ER 2599 reflect the plesiomorphic condition for genus *Homo*, then *H. naledi* may retain a generally primitive P₃. Alternatively, its molarized morphology would be convergent with that of early *Homo* specimens like KNM-ER 1802.

The Dinaledi P₃s are all multirooted (2R: MB + D; Wood et al., 1988; Figs. 30 and 31). Some early *Homo* specimens express simple P₃ roots, with either a Tomes' or single root noted for most *H. erectus* and *H. habilis* specimens. The few multirooted examples are commonly attributed to *H. rudolfensis* (though not all have complex roots; Wood, 1991). Additionally, multirooted P₃s are seen in the enigmatic KNM-ER 1805, which may represent *H. habilis*, UR 501, and at least the D2600 specimen of Dmanisi *H. erectus* (Wood et al., 1988; Wood, 1991; Martínón-Torres et al., 2008; Lordkipanidze et al., 2013: Table S3B). In the small sample of South African P₃s from Swartkrans and Sterkfontein that have been attributed to early *Homo* (e.g., Robinson, 1953; Kuman and Clarke, 2000; Grine, 2005), none matches the morphology of *H. naledi*. Our inspection of the alveoli or exposed roots of SK 15, SK 18a, and Stw 80 show that they are all Tomes' in form. Zanolli et al. (2022) argue that SK 15 is not *Homo*, while the taxonomic status of Stw 80 is more ambiguous. Thus, there are very few southern African specimens of early *Homo* with which to compare *H. naledi*. *Homo naledi* P₃ roots, like the crown, are

distinct relative to the condition typically observed in small-toothed *Homo* specimens of eastern and southern Africa. As with crown form, if the multirooted early *Homo* specimens represent the plesiomorphic condition for the genus, then *H. naledi* retains a primitive root morphology.

Homo naledi P³s and P⁴s are occasionally three rooted, with two tightly compressed buccal roots paired with a lingual root (Figs. 16–19). Most early *Homo* P³s are two-rooted, with buccal and lingual roots (e.g., OH 65, A.L. 666-1, KNM-ER 1470, KNM-ER 1805, KNM-ER 1813, OH 13), though there are some examples of three-rooted (e.g., OH 24) and one-rooted individuals (e.g., OH 16; e.g., Kimbel et al., 1997; Clarke, 2012; Lordkipanidze et al., 2013: Table S3B). Most early *Homo* P⁴s are two- or three-rooted (e.g., Kimbel et al., 1997; Lordkipanidze et al., 2013: Table S3B). Thus, multirooted maxillary premolars in *H. naledi* are another candidate plesiomorphy shared with early *Homo* species; however, detailed comparisons of *H. naledi* premolar root form have yet to be conducted.

Nonmetric traits of the molars The consistent absence of mass additive traits, like prominent cingular features, distinguishes the Dinaledi molars from *Australopithecus*, *Paranthropus*, and many early *Homo* specimens. For example, all Dinaledi M¹s and M²s have weakly expressed (or absent) Carabelli's features that are isolated on the mesiolingual corner of the crown and not in contact with the lingual groove (Figs. 20–23). In species of *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus*, more prominent expression states are observed (either a large depression or pit, a cusp, or a crest-like feature), and the Carabelli's feature may wrap around the lingual surface of the crown to contact, or cross,

4849 the lingual groove (Van Reenen and Reid, 1995). Swartkrans specimen SKX 3114, a
4850 possible early *Homo* tooth, exhibits a large prominent feature with two deep vertical
4851 furrows on the mesiolingual corner of the crown. SKX 268 and SE 255 (both argued not
4852 to be *Homo* by Zanolli et al., 2022) have distinct Carabelli's (Grine, 1989; L.D., personal
4853 observation). From eastern Africa, *H. rudolfensis* can exhibit complex Carabelli's
4854 morphology (e.g., KNM-ER 1590 M²; Wood, 1991;), while *H. habilis* and *H. erectus* can
4855 exhibit minimal or no expression at all (e.g., KNM-ER 1813, KNM-ER 3733; Wood,
4856 1991). For the mandibular molars, the Dinaledi protostylids are small, restricted to the
4857 mesiobuccal corner, and do not intersect or cross the buccal groove (Fig. 4). A wide
4858 range of molar protostylid expression is observed in fossil hominins. Hlusko (2004), for
4859 example, identified six forms on *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus* molars and noted
4860 that in *Australopithecus* and *Paranthropus* the "protostylid is more centrally located on
4861 the buccal side of the crown with a stronger relationship to the buccal groove" (Hlusko,
4862 2004: 582). Importantly, the figured example in Hlusko (2004) of no protostylid
4863 expression (STW 309a) does possess a diagonal crest on the mesiolingual corner;
4864 however, she does not consider it to be part of the protostylid trait. The very faint sub-
4865 vertical depression on the mesiolingual corner of the Dinaledi Prd resembles this
4866 condition; Skinner et al. (2008, 2009) have argued that such features should be
4867 considered part of the protostylid complex. Many early *Homo* molars from eastern Africa
4868 and Dmanisi express the protostylid form where it is adjacent to or crosses the mesial
4869 buccal groove. The small Carabelli's feature and protostylid that are mesially restricted in
4870 the Dinaledi sample would appear to be derived relative to species of *Australopithecus*,
4871 *Paranthropus*, and most early *Homo* specimens.

Homo naledi mandibular molars lack crenulation, secondary fissures, and defined supernumerary cusps, which are frequently observed on molars of species of *Australopithecus*, *Paranthropus*, and early *Homo*; thus, *H. naledi* mandibular molars appear occlusally simple in comparison. All Dinaledi M₁s lack a C6, and only one M₂, U.W. 101-1142, expresses a C6 (Fig. 45). A C6 is common in species of *Paranthropus* (Wood and Abbott, 1983; Wood, 1991) and noted in *A. afarensis* and *A. africanus* as well (Guatelli-Steinberg and Irish, 2005; Bailey and Wood, 2007). Large C7s are not observed in the Dinaledi M₁ and M₂ sample (Irish et al., 2018). Some Dinaledi M₁s do express a small postmetaconulid (Figs. 33 and 34). Though not ubiquitous, examples of individualized C7s can be found on M₁s and M₂s attributed to all early *Homo* species (e.g., KNM-ER 1802, KNM-ER 1507, KNM-WT 15000, KNM-ER 60000, D211, OH 7, LD 350; Wood and Abbott, 1983; Wood, 1991; Leakey et al., 2012; Villmoare et al., 2015), among the Omo and Turkana ‘nonrobust’ assemblage (e.g., KNM-ER 5431, Omo 75-14) that may also represent early members of the genus (Wood, 1991; Suwa et al., 1996; Villmoare et al., 2015), and on DNH 67, a suggested early *Homo* M₁ from Drimolen (Moggi-Cecchi et al., 2009; but see Zanolli et al., 2022). The absence of a C7 appears to be derived in *H. naledi* relative to species of early *Homo*; the absence of a C6 is shared with most species of *Homo*.

Molar shape Dinaledi molar cuspal proportions are distinct from most Middle and Late Pleistocene *Homo* samples but resemble those in species of early *Homo*. For the Dinaledi sample, the M¹ and M² have a relatively large Hy and a ‘rhomboidal’ outline (e.g., Kimbel et al., 1997). For the Dinaledi M₁, the distal cusps (End and Hld) are relatively

large, and not reduced as is common in Middle and Late Pleistocene *Homo* (Zanolli, 2013). Thus, the rhomboidal shape of the maxillary molars and the relative cuspal size of the maxillary and mandibular molars would be plesiomorphies shared with basal species of the genus *Homo*; however, analyses of the M₁ and M₂ EDJ shape easily distinguish *H. naledi* from all other hominin taxa (Skinner et al., 2016).

Morphological summary The Dinaledi fossils capture a dental feature set that is distinct from all other hominins. The Dinaledi canines are small, but express features typical of basal members of the genus. The permanent and deciduous P₃s have molarized crowns that are reminiscent of *A. africanus* and species of *Paranthropus*, but at a much smaller size. Many features of the *H. naledi* dentition are candidate plesiomorphies shared with basal species of the genus *Homo* (e.g., distally increasing mandibular molar size gradient, molarized dP₃ and P₃, multirooted maxillary and mandibular premolars, rhomboidal maxillary molar outline, distal cuspule on C₁). Other traits are candidate apomorphies of *H. naledi* relative to basal members of the genus (e.g., anterior tooth size reduction, postcanine tooth size reduction, C7 absence on mandibular molars, configuration of the protostylid, postcanine EDJ shape). Though much comparative work remains to be done, the morphology of the Dinaledi teeth provides strong support for the taxonomic diagnosis of *H. naledi*.

5. Conclusion

Hominin fossils from the Dinaledi Chamber provide the first large single-site sample of Middle Pleistocene-aged dental remains from Africa. Though comparative

analyses are just beginning, their abundance, excellent state of preservation, and completeness provide a detailed picture of the *H. naledi* dental feature set. The teeth are commingled and often found in isolation, but it is clear that numerous individuals, from infants to older adults, are represented in the dental assemblage. In fact, several significant associations are proposed, including two subadults that will provide insight into the life history and dental development of *H. naledi*. The Dinaledi teeth hold a wealth of information that is only beginning to be prospected for their potential. We expect that this sample will provide valuable insights into the paleobiology of *H. naledi* for years to come.

Acknowledgements

We are indebted to Bernhard Zipfel and Sifelani Jirah for access to and assistance with the hominin collections at the Evolutionary Studies Institute at the University of the Witwatersrand. We also express our thanks to the staff of the Evolutionary Studies Institute, especially Wilma Lawrence and Sonia Sequeira, for help in organizing research trips. We are grateful to Kudakwashe Jakata for his assistance with tomographic scanning. The discovery, recovery and preparation of the material was funded by a Grant from the National Geographic Society and the Lyda Hill Foundation. Research was also supported by a workshop grant from the National Research Foundation of South Africa. We are grateful for a workshop grant (to L.K.D. and M.M.S.) from the Wenner-Gren Foundation that funded participation for many coauthors. L.K.D. thanks the Office of Research and Development at the University of Arkansas and the Connor Family Faculty Foundation for providing funding. J.K.B. thanks the LSU Council of Research Summer

Stipend Grant for funding research on the material. Participation of M.M.S. supported by European Research Council (grant agreement No. 819960). We thank Tom Davies and William Plummer for helpful discussions and comparative images of tooth crown morphology and Mykolas Imbrasas for assistance with figure revision. We also thank the Editor-in-Chief, Clément Zanolli, the Associate Editor, and the reviewers of the manuscript for their thoughtful and thorough edits and, especially, for their patience.

References

- AlQahtani, S.J., Hector, M.P., Liversidge, H.M., 2010. Brief communication: The London atlas of human tooth development and eruption. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 142, 481–490.
- Bailey, S.E., Brophy, J.K., Moggi-Cecchi, J., Delezenne, L.K., 2019. The deciduous dentition of *Homo naledi*. *Journal of Human Evolution* 136, 102655.
- Bailey, S.E., Hublin, J.J., 2013. What does it mean to be dentally “modern”? In: Scott, G. R., Irish, J.D. (Eds.), *Anthropological Perspectives on Tooth Morphology: Genetics, Evolution, Variation*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 222–249.
- Bailey, S. E., Wood, B. A., 2007. Trends in postcanine occlusal morphology within the hominin clade: the case of *Paranthropus*. In: Bailey, S.E., Hublin, J.-J. (Eds.), *Dental Perspectives on Human Evolution: State of the Art Research in Dental Anthropology*. Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 33–52.

4962 Berger, L.R., De Ruiter, D.J., Churchill, S.E., Schmid, P., Carlson, K.J., Dirks, P.H.,
 4963 Kibii, J.M., 2010. *Australopithecus sediba*: A new species of *Homo*-like
 4964 australopith from South Africa. *Science* 328, 195–204.

4965 Berger, L.R., Hawks, J., de Ruiter, D.J., Churchill, S.E., Schmid, P., Delezenne, L.K.,
 4966 Kivell, T.L., Garvin, H.M., Williams, S.A., DeSilva, J.M., Skinner, M.M.,
 4967 Musiba, C.M., Cameron, N., Holliday, T.W., Harcourt-Smith, W., Ackermann,
 4968 R.R., Bastir, M., Bogin, B., Bolter, D., Brophy, J., Cofran, Z.D., Congdon, K.A.,
 4969 Deane, A.S., Dembo, M., Drapeau, M., Elliott, M.C., Feuerriegel, E.M., Garcia-
 4970 Martinez, D., Green, D.J., Gurtov, A., Irish, J.D., Kruger, A., Laird, M.F., Marchi,
 4971 D., Meyer, M.R., Nalla, S., Negash, E.W., Orr, C.M., Radovicic, D., Schroeder,
 4972 L., Scott, J.E., Throckmorton, Z., Tocheri, M.W., VanSickle, C., Walker, C.S.,
 4973 Wei, P., Zipfel, B., 2015. *Homo naledi*, a new species of the genus *Homo* from
 4974 the Dinaledi Chamber, South Africa. *eLife* 4, e09560.

4975 Berger, L.R., Hawks, J., Dirks, P.H., Elliott, M., Roberts, E.M., 2017. *Homo naledi* and
 4976 Pleistocene hominin evolution in subequatorial Africa. *eLife* 6, e24234.

4977 Berger, L.R., Keyser, A.W., Tobias, P.V., 1993. Gladysvale: First early hominid site
 4978 discovered in South Africa since 1948. *American Journal of Physical*
 4979 *Anthropology* 92, 107–111.

4980 Berger, L.R., Parkington, J.E., 1995. A new Pleistocene hominid-bearing locality at
 4981 Hoedjiespunt, South Africa. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 98, 601–
 4982 609.

- 4983 Bermúdez de Castro, J. M., Rosas A., Nicolás, M. E., 1999. Dental remains from
 4984 Atapuerca–TD6 (Gran Dolina site, Burgos, Spain). *Journal of Human Evolution*
 4985 37, 523–566.
- 4986 Berthaume, M.A., Delezenne, L.K., Kupczik, K., 2018. Dental topography and the diet of
 4987 *Homo naledi*. *Journal of Human Evolution* 118, 14–26.
- 4988 Bolter, D.R., Elliott, M.C., Hawks, J., Berger, L.R., 2020. Immature remains and the first
 4989 partial skeleton of a juvenile *Homo naledi*, a late Middle Pleistocene hominin
 4990 from South Africa. *PloS One* 15, e0230440.
- 4991 Bolter, D. R., Hawks, J., Bogin, B., Cameron, N., 2018. Palaeodemographics of
 4992 individuals in Dinaledi Chamber using dental remains. *South African Journal of*
 4993 *Science* 114, 1–6.
- 4994 Brink, J.S., Herries, A., Moggi-Cecchi, J., Gowlett, J., Bousman, C.B., Hancox, J.P.,
 4995 Grün, R., Eisenmann, V., Adams, J.W., Rossouw, L., 2012. First hominine
 4996 remains from a ~1.0 million year old bone bed at Cornelia-Uitzoek, Free State
 4997 Province, South Africa. *Journal of Human Evolution* 63, 527–535.
- 4998 Broom, R., 1938. The Pleistocene anthropoid apes of South Africa. *Nature* 142, 377–379.
- 4999 Broom, R., Robinson J.T., 1949. A new type of fossil man. *Nature* 164, 322–323.
- 5000 Brophy, J.K., Moggi-Cecchi, J., Matthews, G.J., Bailey, S.E., 2021. Comparative
 5001 morphometric analyses of the deciduous molars of *Homo naledi* from the
 5002 Dinaledi Chamber, South Africa. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*
 5003 174, 299–314.
- 5004 Brown, B., Walker, A., 1993. The dentition. In: Walker, A., Leakey, R. (Eds.), *The*
 5005 *Nariokotome Homo erectus Skeleton*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge.

5006 Carbonell, E., Bermúdez de Castro, J. M., Arsuaga, J. L., Allue, E., Bastir, M., Benito,
5007 A., Cáceres, T., Canals, J., Díez, J. C., van der Made, J., Mosquera, M., Ollé, A.,
5008 Pérex-González, A., Rodríguez, J., Rodríguez, X. P., Rosas, A., Rosell, J., Sala,
5009 R., Vallverdú, J., Vergés, J. M., 2005. An Early Pleistocene hominin mandible
5010 from Atapuerca-TD6, Spain. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*
5011 USA 102, 5674–5678.

5012 Clarke, R.J., 1977a. The cranium of the Swartkrans hominid SK 847 and its relevance to
5013 human origins. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of the Witwatersrand.

5014 Clarke, R.J., 1977b. A juvenile cranium and some adult teeth of early *Homo* from
5015 Swartkrans, Transvaal. *South African Journal of Science* 73, 46–49.

5016 Clarke, R., 1985. Early Acheulean with *Homo habilis* at Sterkfontein. In: Tobias, P.V.
5017 (Ed.), *Hominid Evolution: Past, Present and Future*. Alan R. Liss, New York, pp.
5018 287–298.

5019 Clarke, R.J., 2012. A *Homo habilis* maxilla and other newly-discovered hominid fossils
5020 from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania. *Journal of Human Evolution* 63, 418–428.

5021 Cofran, Z., Walker, C.S., 2017. Dental development in *Homo naledi*. *Biology Letters* 13,
5022 20170339.

5023 Curnoe, D., 2009. The mandible from Bed 3, Cave of Hearths. In: McNabb, J., Sinclair,
5024 A. (Eds.), *The Cave of Hearths: Makapan Middle Pleistocene Research Project:*
5025 *Field research by Anthony Sinclair and Patrick Quinney, 1996–2001.*
5026 Archaeopress, Oxford, pp. 138–149.

5027 Curnoe, D., Tobias, P.V., 2006. Description, new reconstruction, comparative anatomy,
5028 and classification of the Sterkfontein Stw 53 cranium, with discussions about the

5029 taxonomy of other southern African early *Homo* remains. Journal of Human
5030 Evolution 50, 36–77.

5031 Dart, R.A., 1925. *Australopithecus africanus*: The man-ape of South Africa. Nature 115,
5032 195–199.

5033 Davies, T.W., Delezeene, L.K., Gunz, P., Hublin, J.-J., Berger, L.R., Gidna, A., Skinner,
5034 M.M., 2020. Distinct mandibular premolar crown morphology in *Homo naledi*
5035 and its implications for the evolution of *Homo* species in southern Africa.
5036 Scientific Reports 10, 13196.

5037 Davies, T.W., Delezeene, L.K., Gunz, P., Hublin, J.-J., Skinner, M.M., 2019a.
5038 Endostructural morphology in hominoid mandibular third premolars: Geometric
5039 morphometric analysis of dentine crown shape. Journal of Human Evolution 133,
5040 198–213.

5041 Davies, T.W., Delezeene, L.K., Gunz, P., Hublin, J.-J., Skinner, M.M., 2019b.
5042 Endostructural morphology in hominoid mandibular third premolars: Discrete
5043 traits at the enamel-dentine junction. Journal of Human Evolution 136, 102670

5044 Dembo, M., Radovčić, D., Garvin, H.M., Laird, M.F., Schroeder, L., Scott, J.E., Brophy,
5045 J., Ackermann, R.R., Musiba, C.M., de Ruiter, D.J., Mooers, A.Ø., 2016. The
5046 evolutionary relationships and age of *Homo naledi*: An assessment using dated
5047 Bayesian phylogenetic methods. Journal of Human Evolution 97, 17–26.

5048 Dirks, P.H., Berger, L.R., Roberts, E.M., Kramers, J.D., Hawks, J., Randolph-Quinney,
5049 P.S., Elliott, M., Musiba, C.M., Churchill, S.E., de Ruiter, D.J., Schmid, P., 2015.
5050 Geological and taphonomic context for the new hominin species *Homo naledi*
5051 from the Dinaledi Chamber, South Africa. eLife 4, e09561.

5052 Dirks, P.H., Roberts, E.M., Hilbert-Wolf, H., Kramers, J.D., Hawks, J., Dosseto, A.,
 5053 Duval, M., Elliott, M., Evans, M., Grün, R. and Hellstrom, J., 2017. The age of
 5054 *Homo naledi* and associated sediments in the Rising Star Cave, South Africa.
 5055 eLife 6, e24231.

5056 Dreyer, T.F., 1935. A human skull from Florisbad, Orange Free State, with a note on the
 5057 endocranial cast by C. U. Ariens Kappers. Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. 38, 119–128.

5058 Elliott, M.C., Peixotto, B., Morris, H., Feuerriegel, E.M., Tucker, S., Hunter, R.,
 5059 Ramalepa, M., Tsikoane, M., Roberts, E.M., Spandler, C. Hawks, J., 2018.
 5060 Hominin material recovered from the base of the Chute in the Hill Antechamber,
 5061 in the Dinaledi Chamber System of the Rising Star Cave. American Journal of
 5062 Physical Anthropology 165, 76.

5063 Feuerriegel, E.M., Green, D.J., Walker, C.S., Schmid, P., Hawks, J., Berger, L.R.
 5064 Churchill, S.E., 2017. The upper limb of *Homo naledi*. Journal of Human
 5065 Evolution 104, 155–173.

5066 Garvin, H.M., Elliott, M.C., Delezene, L.K., Hawks, J., Churchill, S.E., Berger, L.R.,
 5067 Holliday, T.W., 2017. Body size, brain size, and sexual dimorphism in *Homo*
 5068 *naledi* from the Dinaledi Chamber. Journal of Human Evolution 111, 119–138.

5069 Grine, F.E., 1989. New hominid fossils from the Swartkrans Formation (1979–1986):
 5070 Craniodental specimens. American Journal of Physical Anthropology 79, 409–
 5071 449.

5072 Grine, F.E., 2005. Early *Homo* at Swartkrans, South Africa: A review of the evidence and
 5073 an evaluation of recently proposed morphs. South African Journal of Science 101,
 5074 43–52.

5075 Grine, F.E., 2016. The Late Quaternary hominins of Africa: The skeletal evidence from
5076 MIS 6–2. In: Jones, S.C., Stewart, B.A. (Eds.), *Africa from MIS 6–2: Population*
5077 *Dynamics and Paleoenvironments*. Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 323–381.

5078 Grine, F.E., Bailey, R.M., Harvati, K., Nathan, R.P., Morris, A.G., Henderson, G.M.,
5079 Ribot, I., Pike, A.W.G., 2007. Late Pleistocene skull from Hofmeyr, South Africa,
5080 and modern human origins. *Science* 315, 226–229.

5081 Grine, F.E., Gonzalvo, E., Rossouw, L., Holt, S., Black, W., Braga, J., 2021. Variation in
5082 Middle Stone Age mandibular molar enamel-dentine junction topography at
5083 Klasies River Main Site assessed by diffeomorphic surface matching. *Journal of*
5084 *Human Evolution* 161, 103079.

5085 Grine F.E., Jungers, W.L., Schultz, J., 1996. Phenetic affinities among early *Homo* crania
5086 from East and South Africa. *Journal of Human Evolution* 30, 189–225.

5087 Grine, F.E., Marean, C.W., Faith, J.T., Black, W., Mongle, C.S., Trinkaus, E., le Roux,
5088 S.G., du Plessis, A., 2017. Further human fossils from the Middle Stone Age
5089 deposits of Die Kelders Cave 1, Western Cape Province, South Africa. *Journal of*
5090 *Human Evolution* 109, 70–78.

5091 Grine, F.E., Smith, H.F., Heesy, C.P., Smith, E.J., 2009. Phenetic affinities of Plio-
5092 Pleistocene *Homo* fossils from South Africa: Molar cusp proportions. In: Grine,
5093 F.E., Fleagle, J.G., Leakey, R.E. (Eds.), *The First Humans—Origin and Early*
5094 *Evolution of the Genus Homo*. Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 49–62.

5095 Grine, F.E., Wurz, S., Marean, C.W., 2017. The Middle Stone Age human fossil record
5096 from Klasies River Main site. *Journal of Human Evolution* 103, 53–78.

5097 Grün, R., Brink, J.S., Spooner, N.A., Taylor, L., Stringer, C.B., Franciscus, R.G., Murray,
 5098 A.S., 1996. Direct dating of Florisbad hominid. *Nature* 382, 500–501.
 5099 Grün, R., Pike, A., McDermott, F., Eggins, S., Mortimer, G., Aubert, M., Kinsley, L.,
 5100 Joannes-Boyau, R., Rumsey, M., Denys, C., Brink, J., 2020. Dating the skull from
 5101 Broken Hill, Zambia, and its position in human evolution. *Nature* 580, 372–375.
 5102 Guatelli-Steinberg, D., Irish, J. D., 2005. Brief Communication: Early hominin variability
 5103 in first molar dental trait frequencies. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*
 5104 128, 477–484.
 5105 Guatelli-Steinberg, D., O’Hara, M.C., Le Cabec, A., Delezene, L.K., Reid, D.J., Skinner,
 5106 M.M., Berger, L.R., 2018. Patterns of lateral enamel growth in *Homo naledi* as
 5107 assessed through perikymata distribution and number. *Journal of Human*
 5108 *Evolution* 121, 40–54.
 5109 Harcourt-Smith, W.E.H., Throckmorton, Z., Congdon, K.A., Zipfel, B., Deane, A.S.,
 5110 Drapeau, M.S.M., Churchill, S.E., Berger, L.R., DeSilva, J.M., 2015. The foot of
 5111 *Homo naledi*. *Nature Communications* 6, 8432.
 5112 Harvati, K., Bauer, C.C., Grine, F.E., Benazzi, S., Ackermann, R.R., van Niekerk, K.L.,
 5113 Henshilwood, C.S., 2015. A human deciduous molar from the Middle Stone Age
 5114 (Howiesons Poort) of Klipdrift Shelter, South Africa. *Journal of Human Evolution*
 5115 82, 190–196.
 5116 Hawks, J., Elliott, M., Schmid, P., Churchill, S.E., de Ruiter, D.J., Roberts, E.M., Hilbert-
 5117 Wolf, H., Garvin, H.M., Williams, S.A., Delezene, L.K., Feuerriegel, E.M.,
 5118 Randolph-Quinney, P., Kivell, T.L., Laird, M.F., Tawane, G., DeSilva, J.M.,
 5119 Bailey, S.E., Brophy, J.K., Meyer, M.R., Skinner, M.M., Tocheri, M.W.,

5120 VanSickle, C., Walker, C.S., Campbell, T.L., Kuhn, B., Kruger, A., Tucker, S.,
 5121 Gurtov, A., Hlophe, N., Hunter, R., Morris, H., Peixotto, B., Ramalepa, M., van
 5122 Rooyen, D., Tsikoane, M., Boshoff, P., Dirks, P.H.G.M., Berger, L.R., 2017. New
 5123 fossil remains of *Homo naledi* from the Lesedi Chamber, South Africa. *eLife* 6,
 5124 e24232.

5125 Herries, A.I.R., Martin, J.M., Leece, A.B., Adams, J.W., Boschian, G., Joannes-Boyau,
 5126 R., Edwards, T.R., Mallett, T., Massey, J., Murszewski, A., Neubauer, S.,
 5127 Pickering, R., Strait, D.S., Armstrong, B.J., Baker, S., Caruana, M.V., Denham,
 5128 T., Hellstrom, J., Moggi-Cecchi, J., Mokobane, S., Penzo-Kajewski, P., Rovinsky,
 5129 D.S., Schwartz, G.T., Stammers, R.C., Wilson, C., Woodhead, J., Menter, C.,
 5130 2020. Contemporaneity of *Australopithecus*, *Paranthropus*, and early *Homo*
 5131 *erectus* in South Africa. *Science* 368, eaaw7293.

5132 Hlusko, L.J., 2004. Protostylid variation in *Australopithecus*. *Journal of Human*
 5133 *Evolution* 46, 579–594.

5134 Holloway, R.L., Hurst, S.D., Garvin, H.M., Schoenemann, P.T., Vanti, W.B., Berger,
 5135 L.R., Hawks, J., 2018. Endocast morphology of *Homo naledi* from the Dinaledi
 5136 Chamber, South Africa. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*
 5137 115, 5738–5743.

5138 Hublin, J.J., Ben-Ncer, A., Bailey, S.E., Freidline, S.E., Neubauer, S., Skinner, M.M.,
 5139 Bergmann, I., Le Cabec, A., Benazzi, S., Harvati, K., Gunz, P., 2017. New fossils
 5140 from Jebel Irhoud, Morocco and the pan-African origin of *Homo sapiens*. *Nature*
 5141 546, 289.

5142 Hughes, A.R., Tobias, P.V., 1977. A fossil skull probably of the genus *Homo* from
 5143 Sterkfontein, Transvaal. *Nature* 265, 310–312.
 5144 Irish, J.D., Bailey, S.B., Guatelli-Steinberg, D., Delezone, L.K., Berger, L.R., 2018.
 5145 Ancient teeth, phenetic affinities, and African hominins: Another look at where
 5146 *Homo naledi* fits in. *Journal of Human Evolution* 122, 108–123.
 5147 Irish, J.D., Grabowski, M., 2021. Relative tooth size, Bayesian inference, and *Homo*
 5148 *naledi*. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 176, 262–282.
 5149 Irish, J.D., Guatelli-Steinberg, D., Legge, S.S., de Ruiter, D.J., Berger, L.R., 2013. Dental
 5150 morphology and the phylogenetic “place” of *Australopithecus sediba*. *Science*
 5151 340, 1233062.
 5152 Johanson, D.C., White, T.D., Coppens, Y., 1978. A new species of the genus
 5153 *Australopithecus* (Primates: Hominidae) from the Pliocene of eastern Africa.
 5154 *Kirtlandia* 28, 1–14.
 5155 Kimbel, W.H., 2009. The origin of *Homo*. In: Grine, F.E., Fleagle, J.G., Leakey, R.E.
 5156 (Eds.), *The First Humans—Origin and early evolution of the genus Homo*.
 5157 Springer, Dordrecht. 31–37.
 5158 Kimbel, W.H., Delezone, L.K., 2009. “Lucy” redux: A review of research on
 5159 *Australopithecus afarensis*. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 140, 2–
 5160 48.
 5161 Kimbel, W.H., Johanson, D.C., Rak, Y., 1997. Systematic assessment of a maxilla of
 5162 *Homo* from Hadar, Ethiopia. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 103,
 5163 235–262.

5164 Kivell, T.L., Deane, A.S., Tocheri, M.W., Orr, C.M., Schmid, P., Hawks, J., Berger, L.R.,
 5165 Churchill, S.E., 2015. The hand of *Homo naledi*. Nature Communications 6,
 5166 8431.

5167 Klein, R.G., Grine, F.E., 1993. Late Pleistocene human remains from the Sea Harvest
 5168 site, Saldanha Bay, South Africa. South African Journal of Science 89, 145–152.

5169 Kruger, A., Randolph-Quinney, P., Elliott, M., 2016. Multimodal spatial mapping and
 5170 visualization of Dinaledi Chamber and Rising Star Cave. South African Journal of
 5171 Science 112, 1–11.

5172 Kuman, K., Clarke, R.J., 1986. Florisbad—New investigations at a Middle Stone Age
 5173 hominid site in South Africa. Geoarchaeology 1, 103–125.

5174 Kuman, K., Clarke, R.J., 2000. Stratigraphy, artifact industries and hominid associations
 5175 from Sterkfontein Member 5. Journal of Human Evolution 38, 827–847.

5176 Kupczik, K., Deleuzene, L.K., Skinner, M.M., 2019. Mandibular molar root and pulp
 5177 cavity morphology in *Homo naledi* and other Plio-Pleistocene hominins. Journal
 5178 of Human Evolution 130, 83–95.

5179 Laird, M.F., Schroeder, L., Garvin, H.M., Scott, J.E., Dembo, M., Radovčić, D., Musiba,
 5180 C.M., Ackermann, R.R., Schmid, P., Hawks, J., Berger, L.R., 2017. The skull of
 5181 *Homo naledi*. Journal of Human Evolution 104, 100–123.

5182 Leakey, L.S.B., 1959. A new fossil skull from Olduvai. Nature 184, 491–493.

5183 Leakey, M.G., Feibel, C.S., McDougall, I., Ward, C., Walker, A., 1998. New specimens
 5184 and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis*. Nature 393, 62–
 5185 66.

5186 Leakey, M.B., Spoor, F., Dean, M.C., Feibel, C.S., Anton, S.C., Kiarie, C., Leakey, L.N.,
 5187 2012. New fossils from Koobi Fora in northern Kenya confirm taxonomic
 5188 diversity in early *Homo*. *Nature* 488, 201–204.
 5189 Leakey, L.S.B., Tobias, P.V., Napier, J.R., 1964. A new species of the genus *Homo* from
 5190 Olduvai Gorge. *Nature* 202, 7–9.
 5191 Lordkipanidze, D., Ponce de León, M.S., Margvelashvili, A., Rak, Y., Rightmire, G.P.,
 5192 Vekua, A., Zollikofer, C.P., 2013. A complete skull from Dmanisi, Georgia, and
 5193 the evolutionary biology of early *Homo*. *Science* 342, 326–331.
 5194 Marchi, D., Walker, C.S., Wei, P., Holliday, T.W., Churchill, S.E., Berger, L.R., DeSilva,
 5195 J.M., 2017. The thigh and leg of *Homo naledi*. *Journal of Human Evolution* 104,
 5196 174–204.
 5197 Marean, C.W., Nilssen, P.J., Brown, K., Jerardino, A. Stynder, D., 2004.
 5198 Paleoanthropological investigations of Middle Stone Age sites at Pinnacle Point,
 5199 Mossel Bay (South Africa): Archaeology and hominid remains from the 2000
 5200 field season. *Paleoanthropology* 2004, 14–83.
 5201 Martin, J.M., Leece, A.B., Neubauer, S., Baker, S.E., Mongle, C.S., Boschian, G.,
 5202 Schwartz, G.T., Smith, A.L., Ledogar, J.A., Strait, D.S., Herries, A.I.R., 2021.
 5203 Drimolen cranium DNH 155 documents microevolution in an early hominin
 5204 species. *Nature Ecology and Evolution* 5, 38–45.
 5205 Martín-Torres, M., de Castro, J. M. B., Gómez-Robles, A., Margvelashvili, A., Prado,
 5206 L., Lordkipanidze, D., Vekua A., 2008. Dental remains from Dmanisi (Republic
 5207 of Georgia): Morphological analysis and comparative study. *Journal of Human*
 5208 *Evolution* 55, 249–273.

5209 Martínón-Torres, M., de Castro, J.M.B., Gómez-Robles, A., Prado-Simón, L., Arsuaga, J.
 5210 L., 2012. Morphological description and comparison of the dental remains from
 5211 Atapuerca-Sima de los Huesos site (Spain). *Journal of Human Evolution* 62, 7–
 5212 58.

5213 McNabb, J., 2009. The ESA stone tool assemblage from the Cave of Hearths, Beds 1–3.
 5214 In: McNabb, J., Sinclair, A. (Eds.), *The Cave of Hearths: Makapan Middle*
 5215 *Pleistocene Research Project: Field research by Anthony Sinclair and Patrick*
 5216 *Quinney, 1996–2001*. Archaeopress, Oxford, pp. 76–104.

5217 Menter, C.G., Kuykendall, K.L., Keyser, A.W., Conroy, G.C., 1999. First record of
 5218 hominid teeth from the Plio-Pleistocene site of Gondolin, South Africa. *Journal of*
 5219 *Human Evolution* 37, 299–307.

5220 Moggi-Cecchi, J., Grine, F.E., Tobias, P.V., 2006. Early hominid dental remains from
 5221 Members 4 and 5 of the Sterkfontein Formation (1966–1996 excavations):
 5222 Catalogue, individual associations, morphological descriptions and initial metrical
 5223 analysis. *Journal of Human Evolution* 50, 239–328.

5224 Moggi-Cecchi, J., Menter, C., Boccone, S., Keyser, A., 2010. Early hominin dental
 5225 remains from the Plio-Pleistocene site of Drimolen, South Africa. *Journal of*
 5226 *Human Evolution* 58, 374–405.

5227 Moggi-Cecchi, J., Tobias, P.V., Beynon, A.D., 1998. The mixed dentition and associated
 5228 skull fragments of a juvenile fossil hominid from Sterkfontein, South Africa.
 5229 *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 106, 425–465.

5230 Niespolo, E.M., Sharp, W.D., Avery, G., Dawson, T. E., 2021. Early, intensive marine
 5231 resource exploitation by Middle Stone Age humans at Ysterfontein 1 rockshelter,

5232 South Africa. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 118,
5233 e2020042118.

5234 Odes, E.J., Delezenne, L.K., Randolph-Quinney, P.S., Smilg, J.S., Augustine, T.N., Jakata,
5235 K., Berger, L.R., 2018. A case of benign osteogenic tumour in *Homo naledi*:
5236 Evidence for peripheral osteoma in the UW 101-1142 mandible. International
5237 Journal of Paleopathology 21, 47–55.

5238 Prabhat, A.M., Miller, C.M., Prang, T.C., Spear, J., Williams, S.A., DeSilva, J.M., 2021.
5239 Homoplasmy in the evolution of modern human-like joint proportions in
5240 *Australopithecus afarensis*. eLife 10, e65897.

5241 Rak, Y., Kimbel, W.H., Moggi-Cecchi, J., Lockwood, C.A., Menter, C., 2021. The DNH
5242 7 skull of *Australopithecus robustus* from Drimolen (Main Quarry), South Africa.
5243 Journal of Human Evolution 151, 102913.

5244 Reynolds, S.C., Clarke, R.J., Kuman, K.A., 2007. The view from the Lincoln Cave: Mid-
5245 to late Pleistocene fossil deposits from Sterkfontein hominid site, South Africa.
5246 Journal of Human Evolution 53, 260–271.

5247 Riga, A., Oxilia, G., Panetta, D., Salvadori, P.A., Benazzi, S., Wadley, L., Moggi-Cecchi,
5248 J., 2018. Human deciduous teeth from the Middle Stone Age layers of Sibudu
5249 Cave (South Africa). Journal of Anthropological Sciences 96, 75–87.

5250 Rightmire, G.P., 1978. Florisbad and human population succession in southern Africa.
5251 American Journal of Physical Anthropology 48, 475–486.

5252 Rightmire, G.P., 2008. *Homo* in the Middle Pleistocene: Hypodigms, variation, and
5253 species recognition. Evolutionary Anthropology 17, 8–21.

5254 Robbins, J.L., Dirks, H.G.M., Roberts, E.M., Kramer, J.D., Makhubela, T.V., Hilbert-
 5255 Wolf, H.L., Elliott, M., Wiersma, J.P., Placzek, C.J., Evans, M., Berger, L.R.,
 5256 2021. Providing context to the *Homo naledi* fossils: Constraints from flowstones
 5257 on the age of sediment deposits in Rising Star Cave, South Africa. Chemical
 5258 Geology 567, 120108.

5259 Robinson, J.T., 1953. *Telanthropus* and its phylogenetic significance. American Journal
 5260 of Physical Anthropology 11, 445–501.

5261 Robinson, J.T., 1954. Prehominid dentition and hominid evolution. Evolution 8, 324–
 5262 334.

5263 Robinson J.T., 1956. The Dentition of the Australopithecinae. Transvaal Museum
 5264 Memoir 9. Transvaal Museum, Pretoria.

5265 Scott, R.S, Irish, J. D., 2017. Human Tooth Crown and Root Morphology: The Arizona
 5266 State University Dental Anthropology System. Cambridge University Press,
 5267 Cambridge.

5268 Scott, G.R., Turner, C.G., 1997. Anthropology of Modern Human Teeth. Cambridge
 5269 University Press, Cambridge.

5270 Skinner, M.M., Lockey, A.L., Gunz, P., Hawks, J., Delezenne, L.K., 2016. Enamel-dentine
 5271 junction morphology and enamel thickness of the Dinaledi dental collection.
 5272 American Journal of Physical Anthropology 159, 293.

5273 Skinner, M.M., Wood, B.A., Hublin, J.-J., 2009. Protostylid expression at the outer
 5274 enamel surface and at the enamel-dentine junction of mandibular molars of
 5275 *Paranthropus robustus* and *Australopithecus africanus*. Journal of Human
 5276 Evolution 56, 76–85.

- 5277 Skinner, M.M., Wood, B.A., Boesch, C., Olejniczak, A.J., Rosas, A., Smith, T.S., Hublin,
5278 J.-J., 2008. Dental trait expression at the enamel-dentine junction of lower molars
5279 in extant and fossil hominoids. *Journal of Human Evolution* 54, 173–186.
- 5280 Skinner, M.F., 2019. Developmental stress in South African hominins: Comparison of
5281 recurrent enamel hypoplasias in *Australopithecus africanus* and *Homo naledi*.
5282 *South African Journal of Science* 115, 1–10.
- 5283 Smith, B.H., 1984. Patterns of molar wear in hunter-gatherers and agriculturalists.
5284 *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 63, 39–56.
- 5285 Smith, T.M., Olejniczak, A.J., Tafforeau, P., Reid, D.J., Grine, F.E., Hublin, J.-J., 2006.
5286 Molar crown thickness, volume, and development in South African Middle Stone
5287 Age humans. *South African Journal of Science* 102, 513–517.
- 5288 Stynder, D.D., Moggi-Cecchi, J., Berger, L.R., Parkington, J.E., 2001. Human
5289 mandibular incisors from the late Middle Pleistocene locality of Hoedjiespunt 1,
5290 South Africa. *Journal of Human Evolution* 41, 369–383.
- 5291 Suwa, G., White, T. D., Howell, F. C., 1996. Mandibular postcanine dentition from the
5292 Shungura Formation, Ethiopia: crown morphology, taxonomic allocations, and
5293 Plio-Pleistocene hominid evolution. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*
5294 101, 247–282.
- 5295 Tobias, P.V., 1965. New discoveries in Tanganyika: Their bearing on hominid evolution.
5296 *Current Anthropology* 6, 391–399.
- 5297 Tobias, P.V., 1971. Human skeletal remains from the Cave of Hearths, Makapansgat,
5298 Northern Transvaal. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 34, 335–367.

5299 Towle, I., Irish, J.D., De Groote, I., 2017. Behavioral inferences from the high levels of
 5300 dental chipping in *Homo naledi*. American Journal of Physical Anthropology 164,
 5301 184–192.

5302 Towle, I., Irish, J. D., Groote, I. D., Fernée, C., Loch, C., 2021. Dental caries in South
 5303 African fossil hominins. South African Journal of Science 117, 1–8.

5304 Ungar, P.S., Berger, L.R., 2018. Brief communication: Dental microwear and diet of
 5305 *Homo naledi*. American Journal of Physical Anthropology 166, 228–235.

5306 Van Reenen, J. F., and Reid, C., 1995. The Carabelli trait in early South African
 5307 hominids: a morphological study. In: Moggi-Cecchi, J. (Ed.), Aspects of Dental
 5308 Biology: Palaeontology, Anthropology, and Evolution. International Institute for
 5309 the Study of Man, Florence, pp 291–298.

5310 VanSickle, C., Cofran, Z., García-Martínez, D., Williams, S.A., Churchill, S.E., Berger,
 5311 L.R., Hawks, J., 2018. *Homo naledi* pelvic remains from the Dinaledi Chamber,
 5312 South Africa. Journal of Human Evolution 125, 122–136.

5313 Vandermeersch, B., 1981. Les Hommes Fossiles de Qafzeh (Israel). Cahiers de
 5314 Paléontologie (Paléoanthropologie). Editions du CNRS, Paris.

5315 Villmoare, B., Kimbel, W.H., Seyoum, C., Campisano, C.J., DiMaggio, E.N., Rowan, J.,
 5316 Braun, D.R., Arrowsmith, J.R., Reed, K.E., 2015. Early *Homo* at 2.8 Ma from
 5317 Ledi-Geraru, Afar, Ethiopia. Science 347, 1352–1355.

5318 Weidenreich, F., 1943. The skull of *Sinanthropus pekinensis*: A comparative study on a
 5319 primitive hominid skull. Palaeontol. Sin. D 10, 1–484.

5320 Weidenreich, F., 1937. The dentition of *Sinanthropus pekinensis*: A comparative
 5321 odontography of the hominids. Palaeontol. Sin. D 1, 1–180.

5322 Will, M., El-Zaatari, S., Harvati, K., Conard, N.J., 2019. Human teeth from securely
5323 stratified Middle Stone Age contexts at Sibudu, South Africa. *Archaeological and*
5324 *Anthropological Sciences* 11, 3491 – 3501.

5325 Wood, B.A., 1991. *Koobi Fora Research Project, Vol. 4. Hominid Cranial Remains.*
5326 Clarendon Press, Oxford.

5327 Wood, B.A., Abbott, S.A., Uytterschaut, H., 1988. Analysis of the dental morphology of
5328 Plio-Pleistocene hominids. IV. Mandibular postcanine root morphology. *Journal*
5329 *of Anatomy* 156, 107–139.

5330 Wood, B.A., van Noten, F.L., 1986. Preliminary observations on the BK 8518 mandible
5331 from Baringo, Kenya. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 69, 117–127.

5332 Zanolli, C., 2013. Additional evidence for morpho-dimensional tooth crown variation in a
5333 new Indonesian *H. erectus* sample from the Sangiran Dome (Central Java). *PLoS*
5334 *One* 8, e67233.

5335 Zanolli, C., Davies, T.W., Joannes-Boyau, R., Beaudet, A., Bruxelles, L., de Beer, F.,
5336 Hoffman, J.H., Hublin, J.-J., Jakata, K., Kgasi, L., Kullmer, O., Macchiarelli, R.,
5337 Pan, L., Schrenk, F., Santos, F., Stratford, D., Tawane, M., Thackeray, F., Xing,
5338 S., Zipfel, B., Skinner, M.M., 2022. Dental data challenge the ubiquitous presence
5339 of *Homo* in the Cradle of Humankind. *Proceedings of the National Academy of*
5340 *Sciences USA* 119, e2111212119.

5341

FIGURE LEGENDS

Figure 1. Maxillary deciduous central incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-544C (right dI¹); B) U.W. 101-1331 (left dI¹). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 2. Maxillary deciduous lateral incisor. From left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views of U.W. 101-1304 (left dI²). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 3. Maxillary deciduous canines. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-595 (left dC¹); B) U.W. 101-728 (right dC¹); C) U.W. 101-1287A (left dC¹). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 4. Maxillary first deciduous molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-823 (right dP³); B) U.W. 101-1377 (left dP³). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 5. Maxillary second deciduous molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-384 (right dP⁴); B) U.W. 101-544A (right dP⁴); C) U.W. 101-1376 (left dP⁴); D) U.W. 101-1687 (right dP⁴). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 6. Mandibular deciduous lateral incisor. From left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views of U.W. 101-1612 (right dI₂). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5365

5366 **Figure 7.** Mandibular deciduous canines. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial,
5367 mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-824 (left dC₁); B) U.W. 101-1571 (left dC₁); C)
5368 U.W. 101-1611 (right dC₁). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5369

5370 **Figure 8.** Mandibular first deciduous molar. From left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal,
5371 buccal, and lingual views of U.W. 101-1685 (right dP₃). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5372

5373 **Figure 9.** Mandibular second deciduous molar. From left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal,
5374 buccal, and lingual views of U.W. 101-1686 (right dP₄). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5375

5376 **Figure 10.** Maxillary central incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial,
5377 mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-038 (right I¹); B) U.W. 101-591 (left I¹); C) U.W.
5378 101-931 (left I¹); D) U.W. 101-1012 (right I¹); E) U.W. 101-1558 (right I¹). Scale bar is
5379 10 mm.

5380

5381 **Figure 11.** Maxillary lateral incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial,
5382 mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-073 (right I²); B) U.W. 101-417 (left I²); C) U.W.
5383 101-709 (right I²); D) U.W. 101-932 (left I²). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5384

5385 **Figure 12.** Maxillary lateral incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial,
5386 mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-952 (left I²); B) U.W. 101-1588 (left I²); C) U.W.
5387 101-1684 (left I²). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5388

5389 **Figure 13.** Maxillary canines. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and
5390 distal views: A) U.W. 101-337 (right C¹); B) U.W. 101-412 (left C¹); C) U.W. 101-501
5391 (left C¹); D) U.W. 101-544B (lingual and labial views only; right C¹). Scale bar is 10
5392 mm.

5393

5394 **Figure 14.** Maxillary canines. A) U.W. 101-706 (left C¹); B) U.W. 101-816 (right C¹); C)
5395 U.W. 101-908 (right C¹); D) U.W. 101-1403 (right C¹). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5396

5397 **Figure 15.** Maxillary canines. A) U.W. 101-1510 (right C¹); B) U.W. 101-1548 (lingual
5398 and labial views only; left C¹); C) U.W. 101-1556 (left C¹). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5399

5400 **Figures 16.** Maxillary third premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,
5401 distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-037 (right P³); B) U.W. 101-182 (right
5402 P³); C) U.W. 101-729 (right P³); E) U.W. 101-786 (left P³). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5403

5404 **Figure 17.** Maxillary third premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,
5405 distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-1004 (right P³); B) U.W. 101-1107 (left
5406 P³); C) U.W. 101-1402 (right P³); D) U.W. 101-1560 (left P³). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5407

5408 **Figure 18.** Maxillary fourth premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,
5409 distal, buccal and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-277 (left P⁴); B) U.W. 101-333 (left P⁴ or

5410 left P³); C) U.W. 101-334 (right P⁴); D) U.W. 101-455 (right P⁴); E) U.W. 101-808 (left
5411 P⁴). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5412

5413 **Figure 19.** Maxillary fourth premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,
5414 distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-1362 (left P⁴); B) U.W. 101-1401 (right
5415 P⁴); C) U.W. 101-1561 (left P⁴). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5416

5417 **Figure 20.** Maxillary first molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal,
5418 buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-445 (left M¹); B) U.W. 101-525 (right M¹); C)
5419 U.W. 101-583 (right M¹); D) U.W. 101-708 (left M¹); E) U.W. 101-796 (left M¹). Scale
5420 bar is 10 mm.

5421

5422 **Figure 21.** Maxillary first molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal,
5423 buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-999 (right M¹); B) U.W. 101-1305 (left M¹); C)
5424 U.W. 101-1396 (right M¹); D) U.W. 101-1463 (right M¹); E) U.W. 101-1676 (left M¹); F)
5425 U.W. 101-1688 (right M¹). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5426

5427 **Figure 22.** Maxillary second molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,
5428 distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-005 (right M²); B) U.W. 101-505 (left
5429 M²); C) U.W. 101-528 (left M²); D) U.W. 101-593 (right M²); E) U.W. 101-867 (right
5430 M²). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5431

Figure 23. Maxillary second molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-1006 (right M²); B) U.W. 101-1015 (left M²); C) U.W. 101-1063 (left M²?); D) U.W. 101-1135 (right M²); E) U.W. 101-1522 (left M²). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 24. Maxillary third molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-418C (left M³); B) U.W. 101-527 (left M³); C) U.W. 101-594 (right M³); D) U.W. 101-1269 (left M³); E) U.W. 101-1398A (right M³); F) U.W. 101-1471 (left M³). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 25. Mandibular central incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-039 (right I₁); B) U.W. 101-601 (left I₁); C) U.W. 101-1005A (left I₁); D) U.W. 101-1005B (right I₁); E) U.W. 101-1132 (left I₁); F) U.W. 101-1133 (right I₁). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 26. Mandibular lateral incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-335 (right I₂); B) U.W. 101-998 (left I₂); C) U.W. 101-1005C (right I₂). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 27. Mandibular lateral incisors. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-1075 (right I₂); B) U.W. 101-1131 (left I₂); C) U.W. 101-1400 (left I₂). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 28. Mandibular canines. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-245 (right C₁); B) U.W. 101-339 (right C₁); C) U.W. 101-359 (left C₁); D) U.W. 101-886 (right C₁). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 29. Mandibular canines. For all teeth, from left to right, lingual, labial, mesial, and distal views: A) U.W. 101-985 (left C₁); B) U.W. 101-1076 (left C₁); C) U.W. 101-1126 (left C₁); D) U.W. 101-1610 (right C₁). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 30. Mandibular third premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-144 (left P₃); B) U.W. 101-298 (right P₃); C) U.W. 101-358 (left P₃); D) U.W. 101-506 (right P₃). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 31. Mandibular third premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-800 (right P₃); B) U.W. 101-889 (left P₃); C) U.W. 101-1565 (left P₃). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 32. Mandibular fourth premolars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-184 (left P₄); B) U.W. 101-383 (right P₄); C) U.W. 101-887 (left P₄). Scale bar is 10 mm.

Figure 33. Mandibular first molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial, distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-285 (right M₁); B) U.W. 101-297 (right

5477 M₁); C) U.W. 101-582 (left M₁); D) U.W. 101-809 (left M₁); E) U.W. 101-814 (left M₁).

5478 Scale bar is 10 mm.

5479

5480 **Figure 34.** Mandibular first molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,

5481 distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-905 (left M₁); B) U.W. 101-1287B (right

5482 M₁); C) U.W. 101-1400 (left M₁); D) U.W. 101-1689 (right M₁). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5483

5484 **Figure 35.** Mandibular second molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,

5485 distal, buccal and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-145 (left M₂); B) U.W. 101-284 (left M₂);

5486 C) U.W. 101-507 (right M₂); D) U.W. 101-655 (right M₂); E) U.W. 101-789 (left M₂); F)

5487 U.W. 101-1002 (right M₂). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5488

5489 **Figure 36.** Mandibular third molars. For all teeth, from left to right, occlusal, mesial,

5490 distal, buccal, and lingual views: A) U.W. 101-006 (right M₃); B) U.W. 101-516 (left

5491 M₃). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5492

5493 **Figure 37.** Root fragments. A) U.W. 101-293; B) U.W. 101-388; C) U.W. 101-589; D)

5494 U.W. 101-602. Scale bar is 10 mm.

5495

5496 **Figure 38.** Occlusal view of U.W. 101-652, cusp germ of postcanine tooth. Scale bar is

5497 10 mm.

5498

5499 **Figure 39.** Root fragments. A) U.W. 101-653; B) U.W. 101-654; C); U.W. 101-686; D)
5500 U.W. 101-864. Scale bar is 10 mm.

5501

5502 **Figure 40.** From left to right, lateral, anterior, and occlusal views of the U.W. 101-1277
5503 maxilla with dentition. Scale bar is 10 mm.

5504

5505 **Figure 41.** Clockwise from top left, buccal, lingual, and occlusal views of U.W. 101-001
5506 (right mandible fragment with P₄–M₃) and U.W. 101-850 (right P₃ with surrounding
5507 alveolar bone), which are refitted together. Scale bar is 10 mm.

5508

5509 **Figure 42.** Clockwise from top left, buccal, lingual, and occlusal views of U.W. 101-010
5510 (right mandible fragment with C₁–P₃). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5511

5512 **Figure 43.** From top to bottom: buccal, lingual, and occlusal views of U.W. 101-361 (left
5513 mandible fragment with M₂ and M₃). Scale bar is 10 mm.

5514

5515 **Figure 44.** Clockwise from top left: buccal, lingual, and occlusal views of U.W. 101-377
5516 (right mandible fragment with P₃–M₂) and U.W. 101-1014 (right C₁), which are refitted
5517 together. Scale bar is 10 mm.

5518

5519 **Figure 45.** Clockwise from top left, buccal, lingual, occlusal, and occlusal view of U.W.
5520 101-1142 (right mandible fragment with M₂ and M₃), with the U.W. 101-1287B M₁
5521 placed in its alveolus and without U.W. 101-1287B M₁. Scale bar is 10 mm.

5522

5523 **Figure 46.** Occlusal view of the U.W. 101-1261 complete mandible with dentition.

5524 Scale bar is 10 mm.

5525

5526 **Figure 47.** From left to right, buccal, lingual, and occlusal views of U.W. 101-1400

5527 (mandible fragment with dC₁–dP₄). Scale bar is 10 mm.

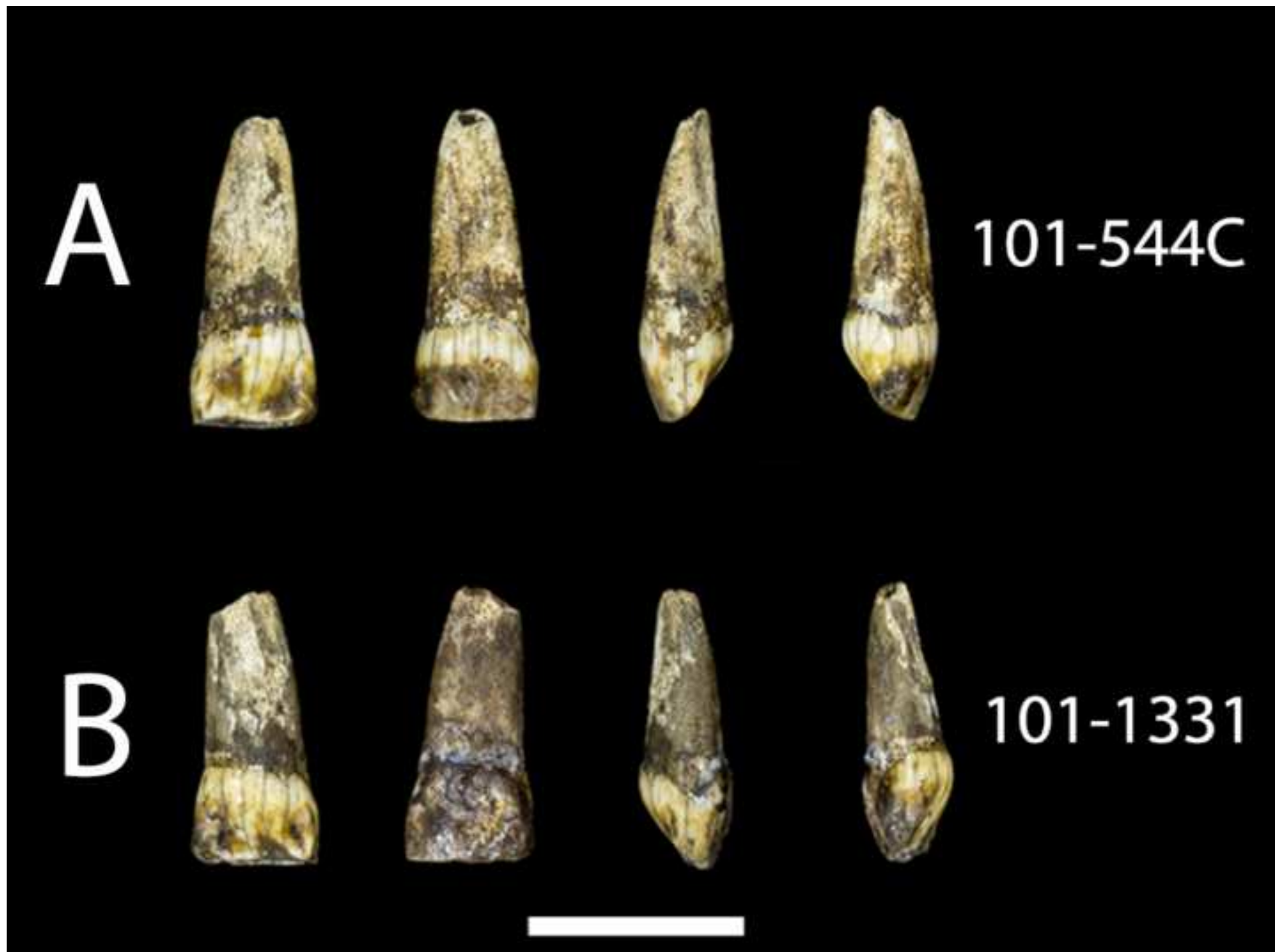




Figure 2_upper deciduous lateral incisor_color.tif

Figure 3_deciduous maxillary canines.tif

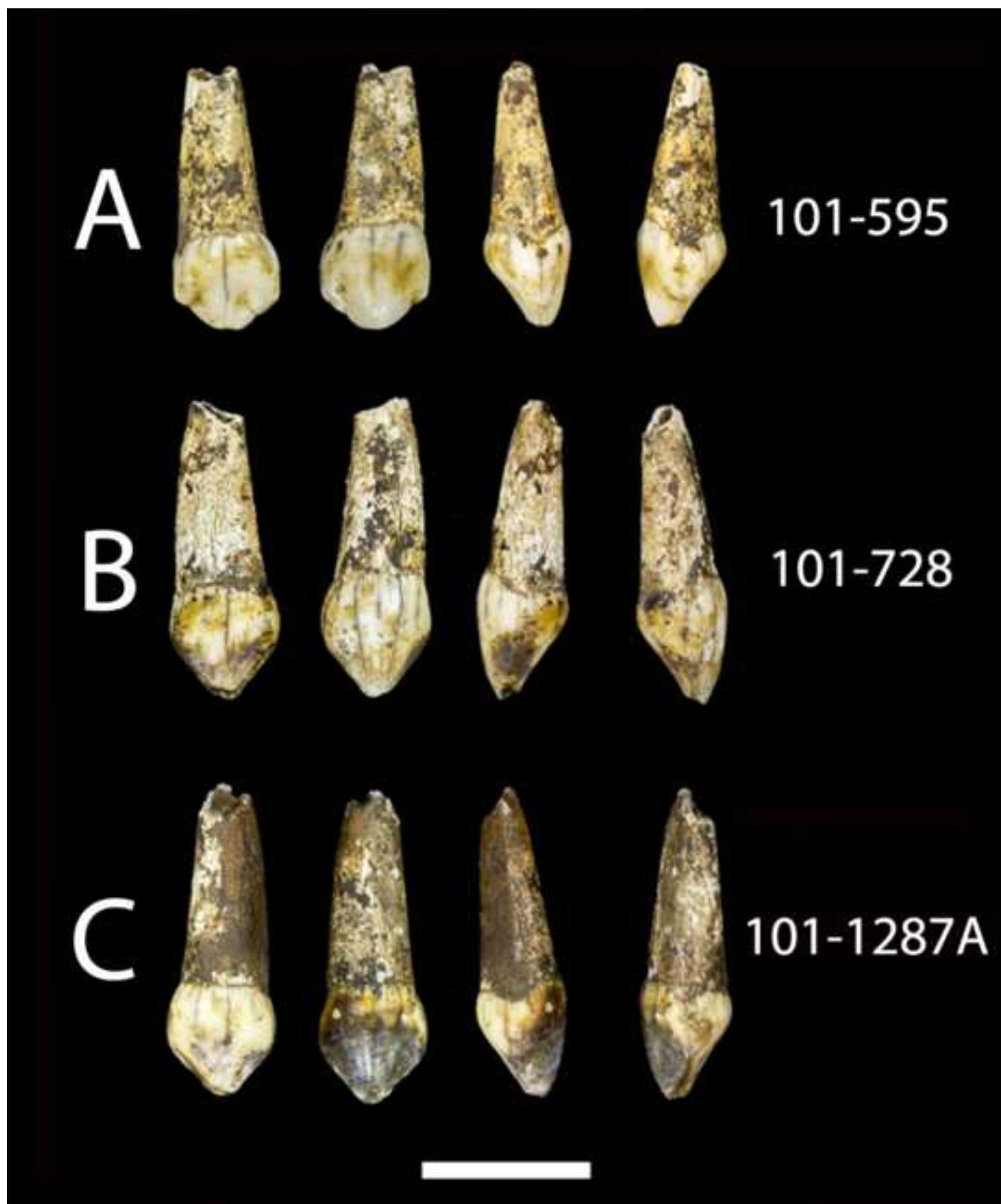




Figure 4_Upper dm1_color.tif

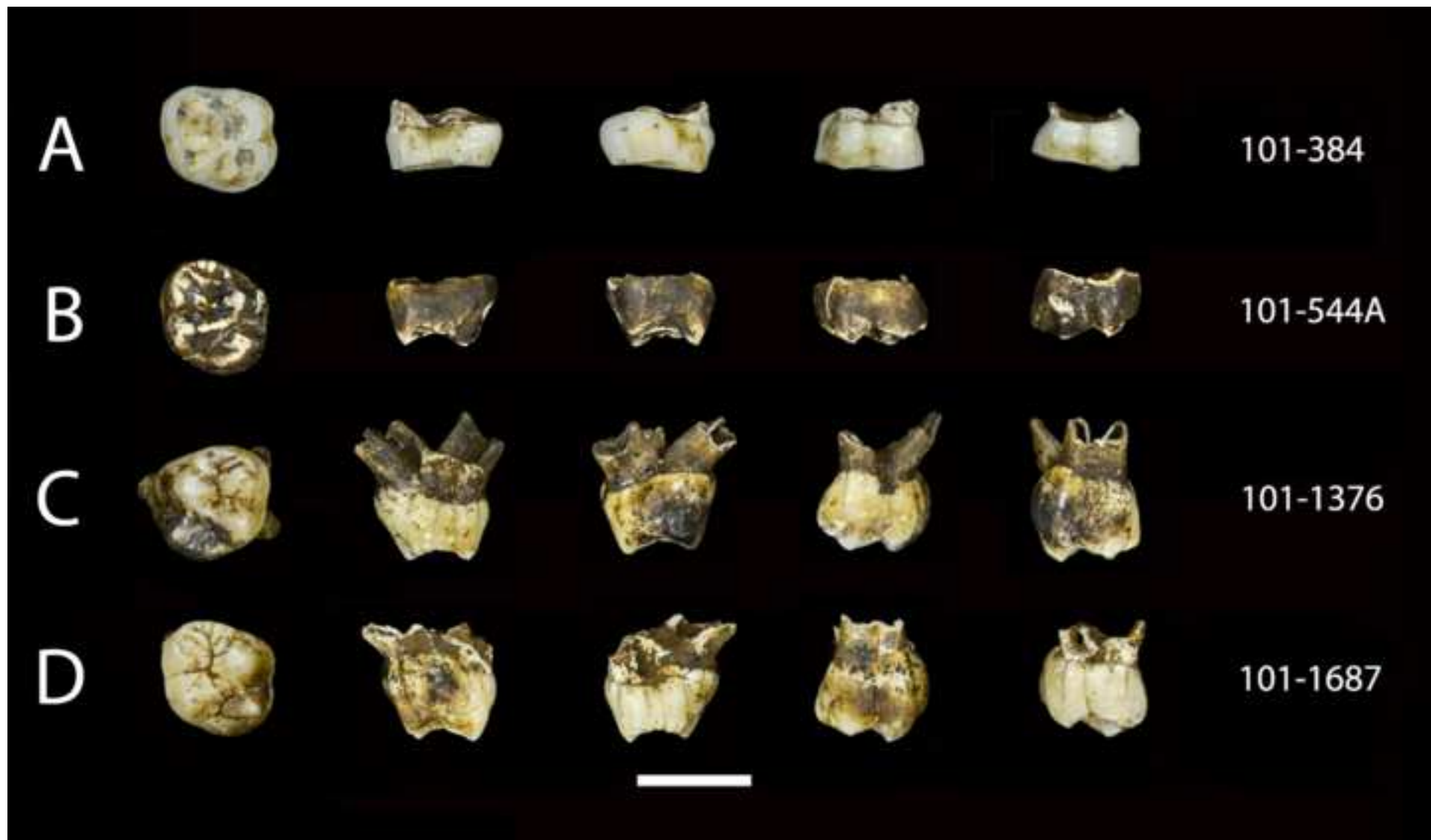




Figure 6_deciduous mandibular second incisors_color.tif

Figure 7_lower deciduous canines_color.tif

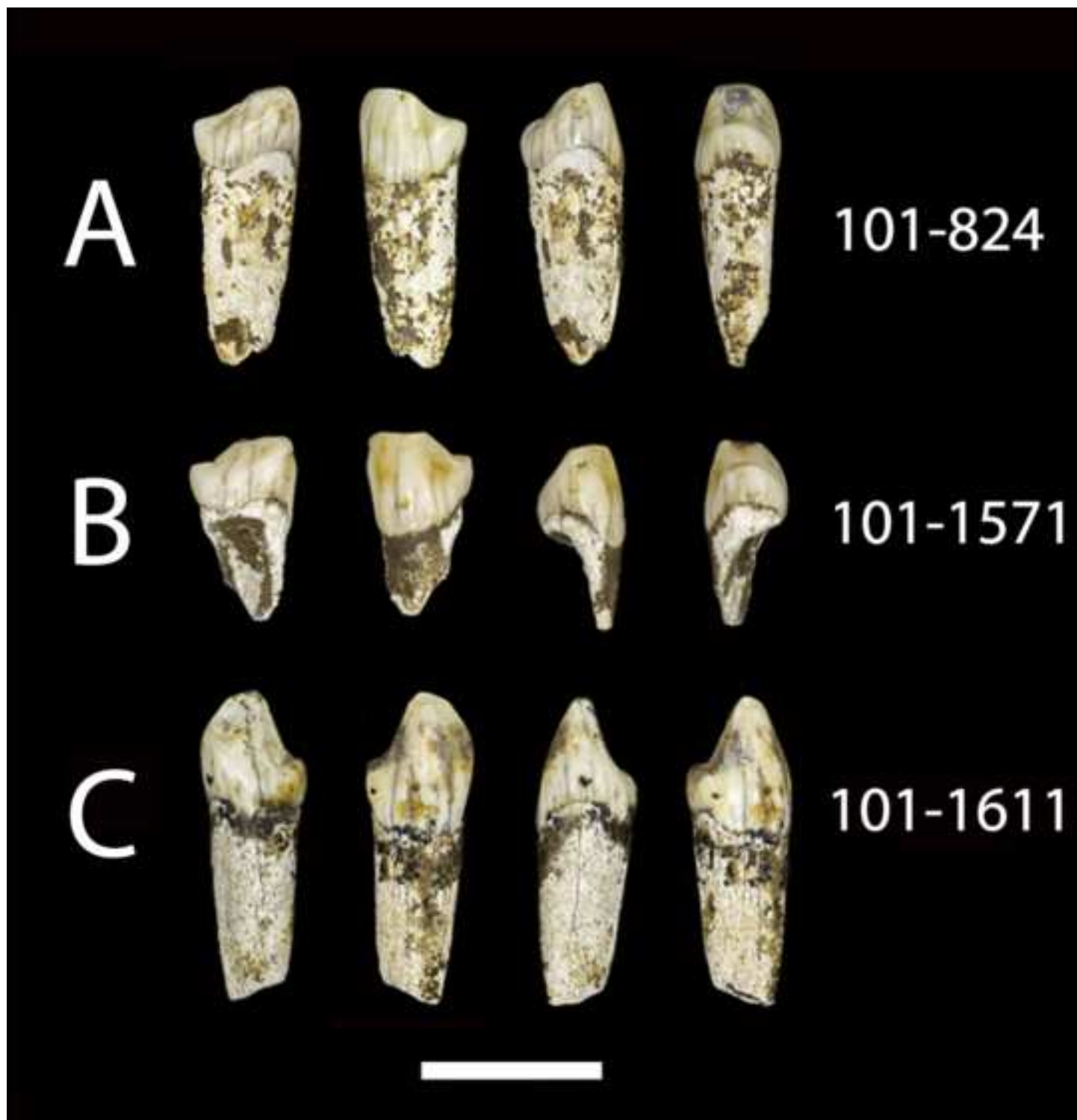


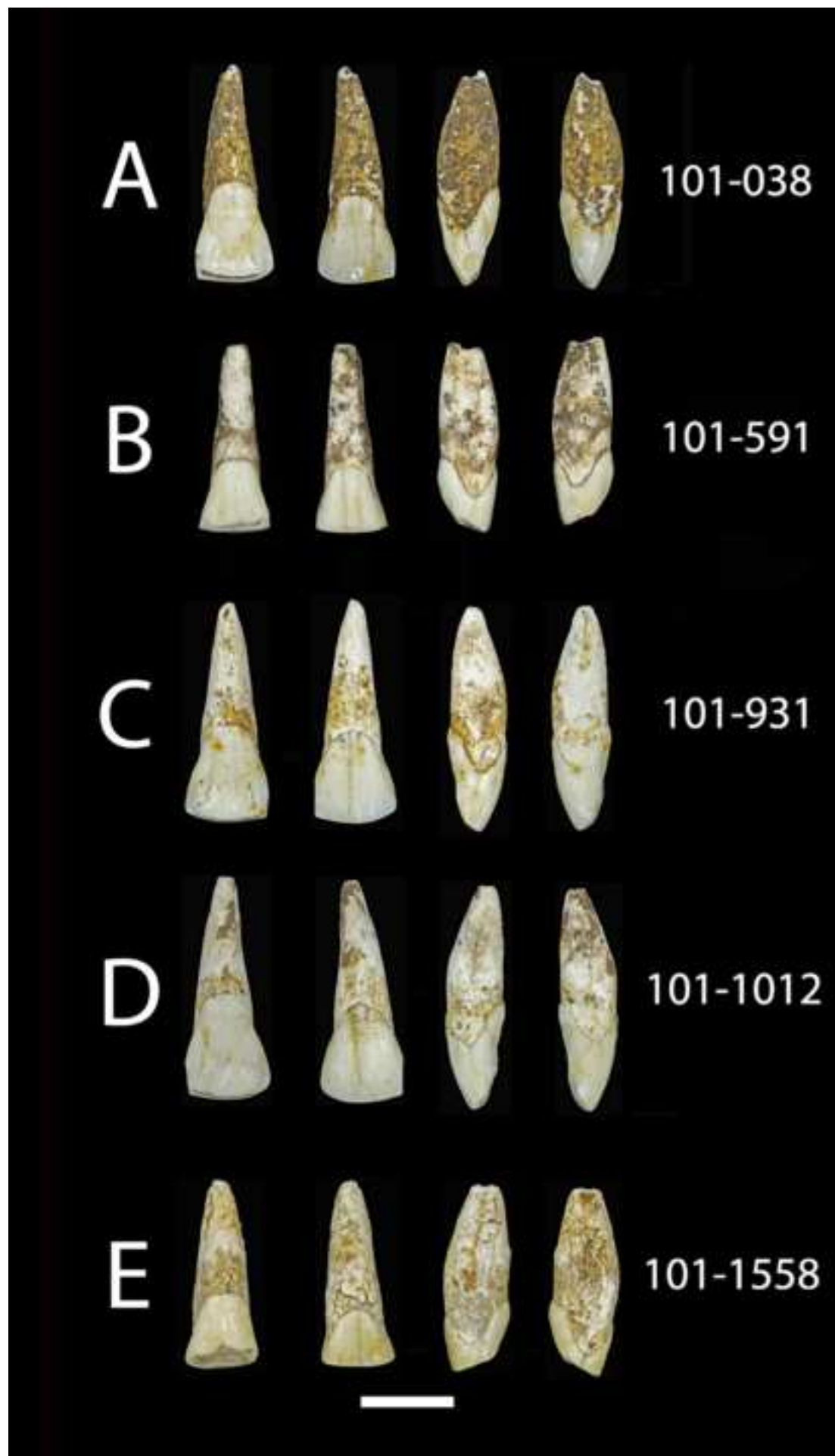


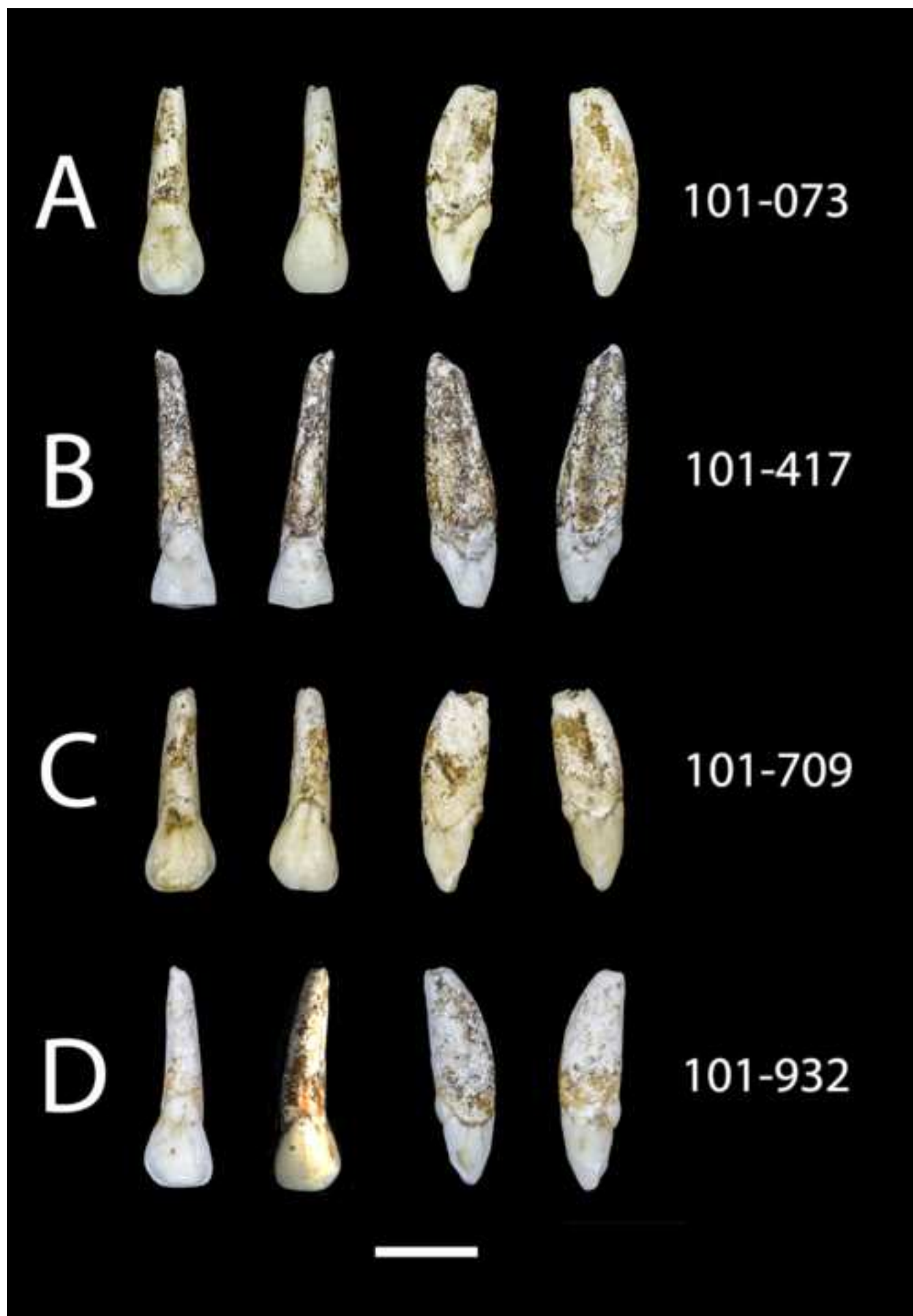
Figure 8_deciduous mandibular first molar_color.tif

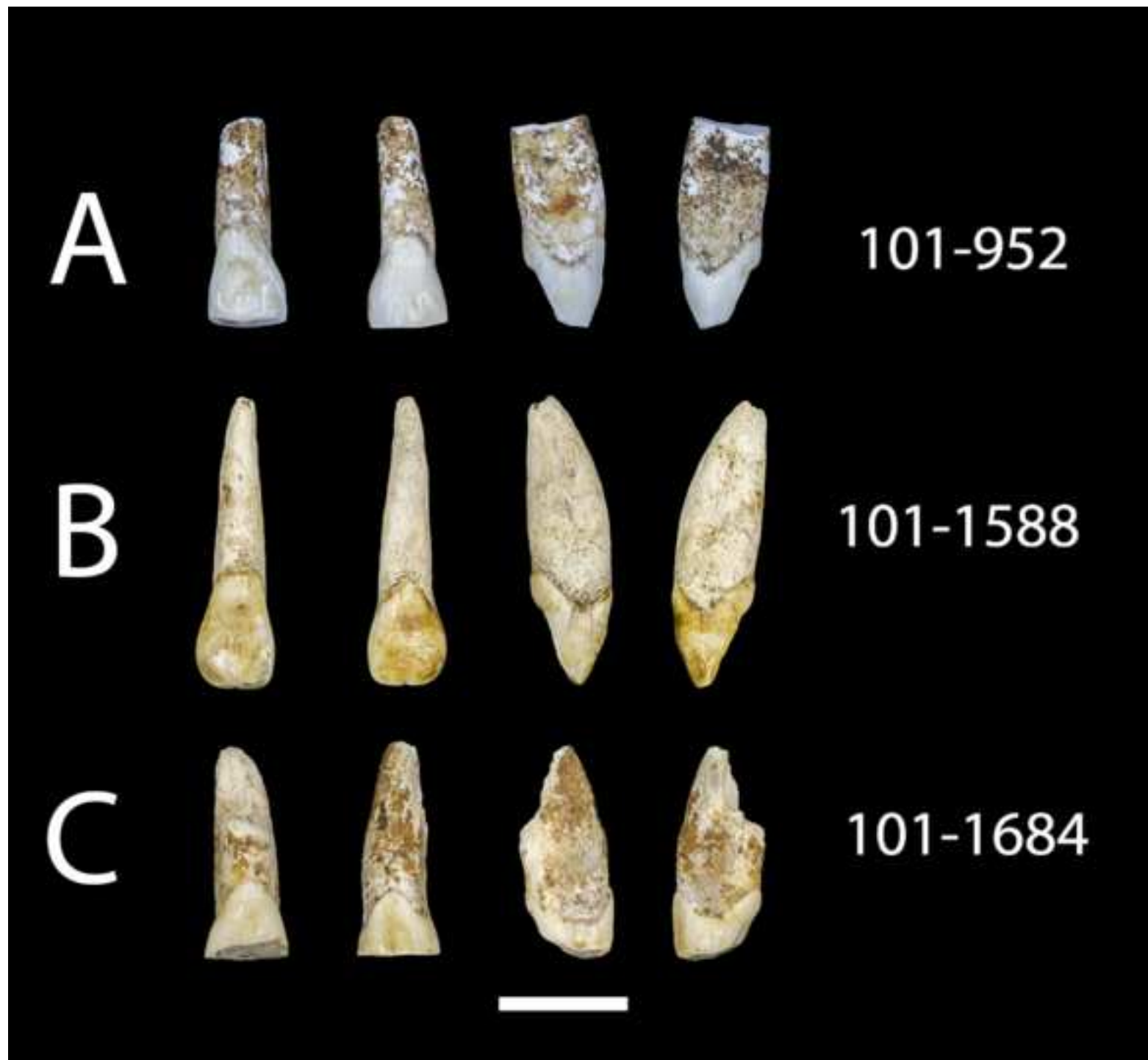


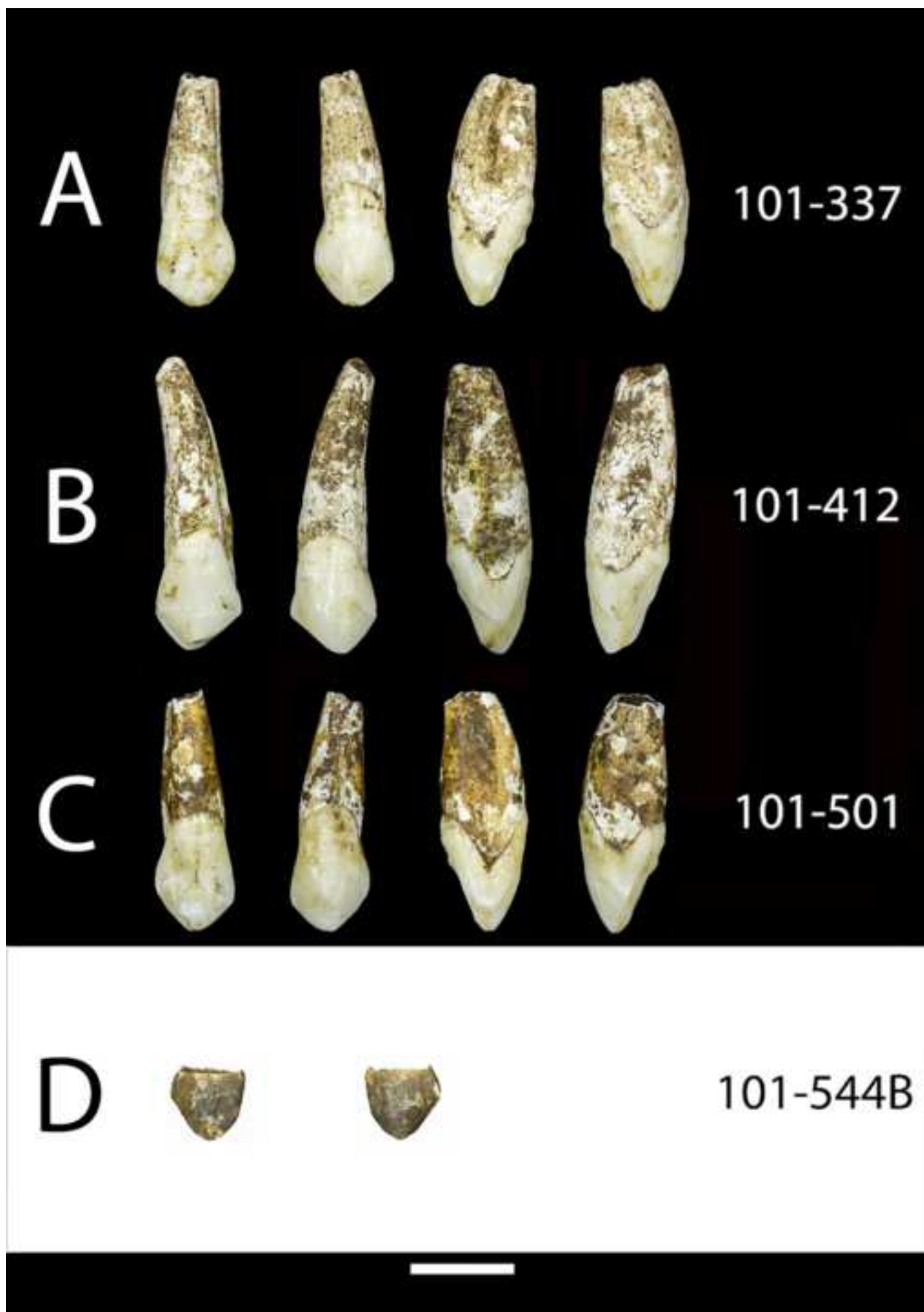
Figure 9_deciduous mandibular second molars_color.tif

Figure 10_upper left and right I1_color.tif









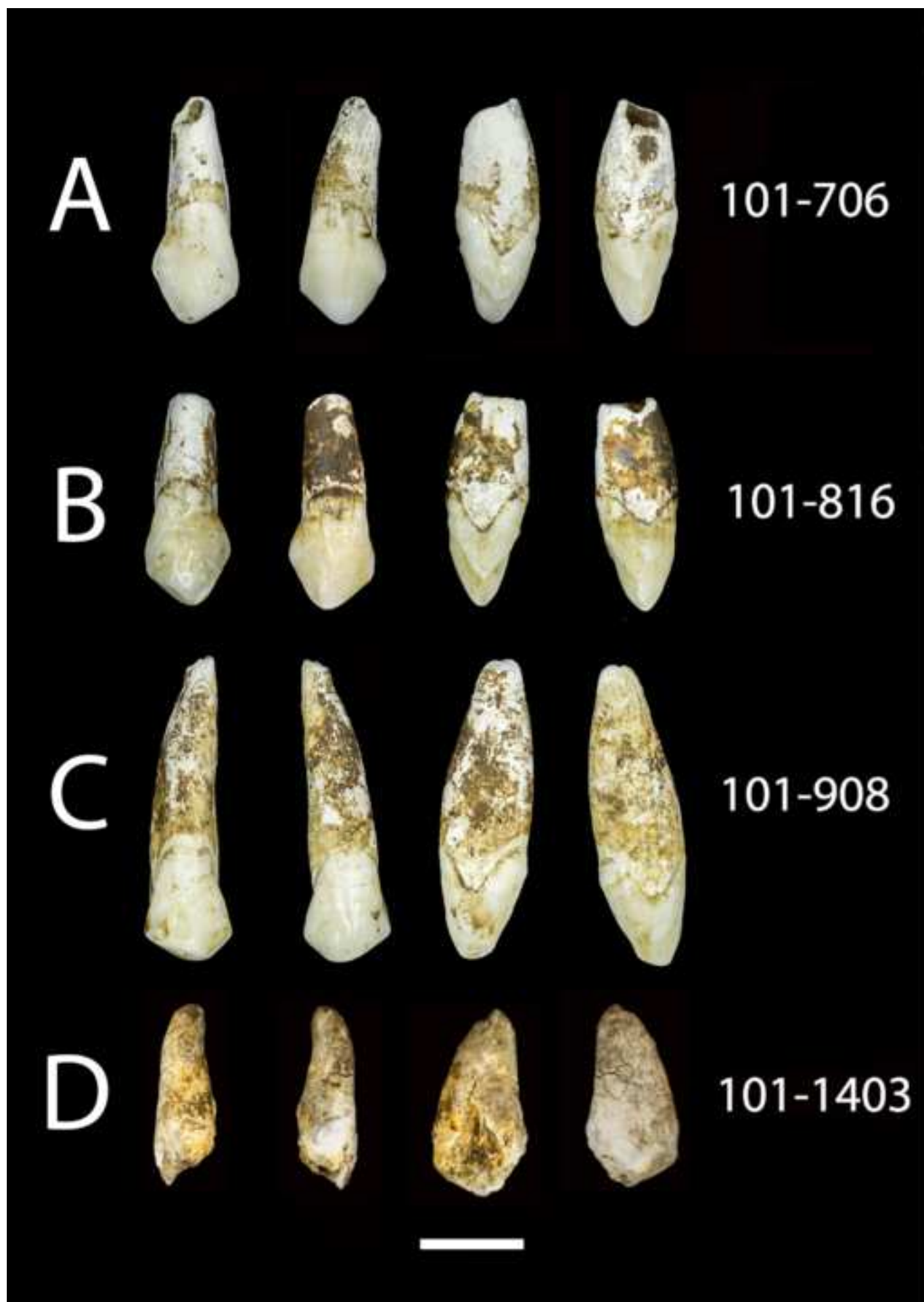
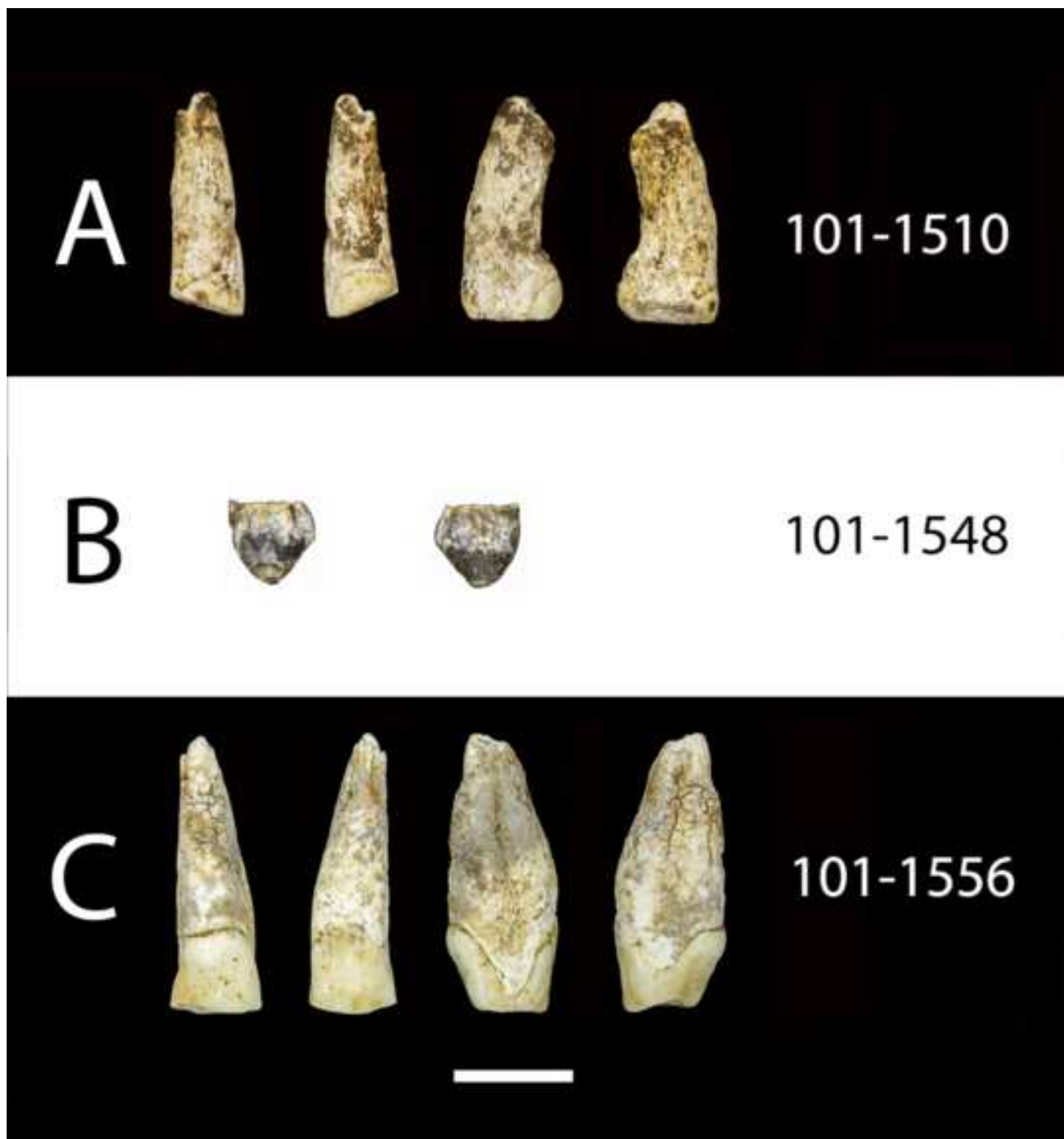


Figure 15 _upper canines_part 3_color.tif



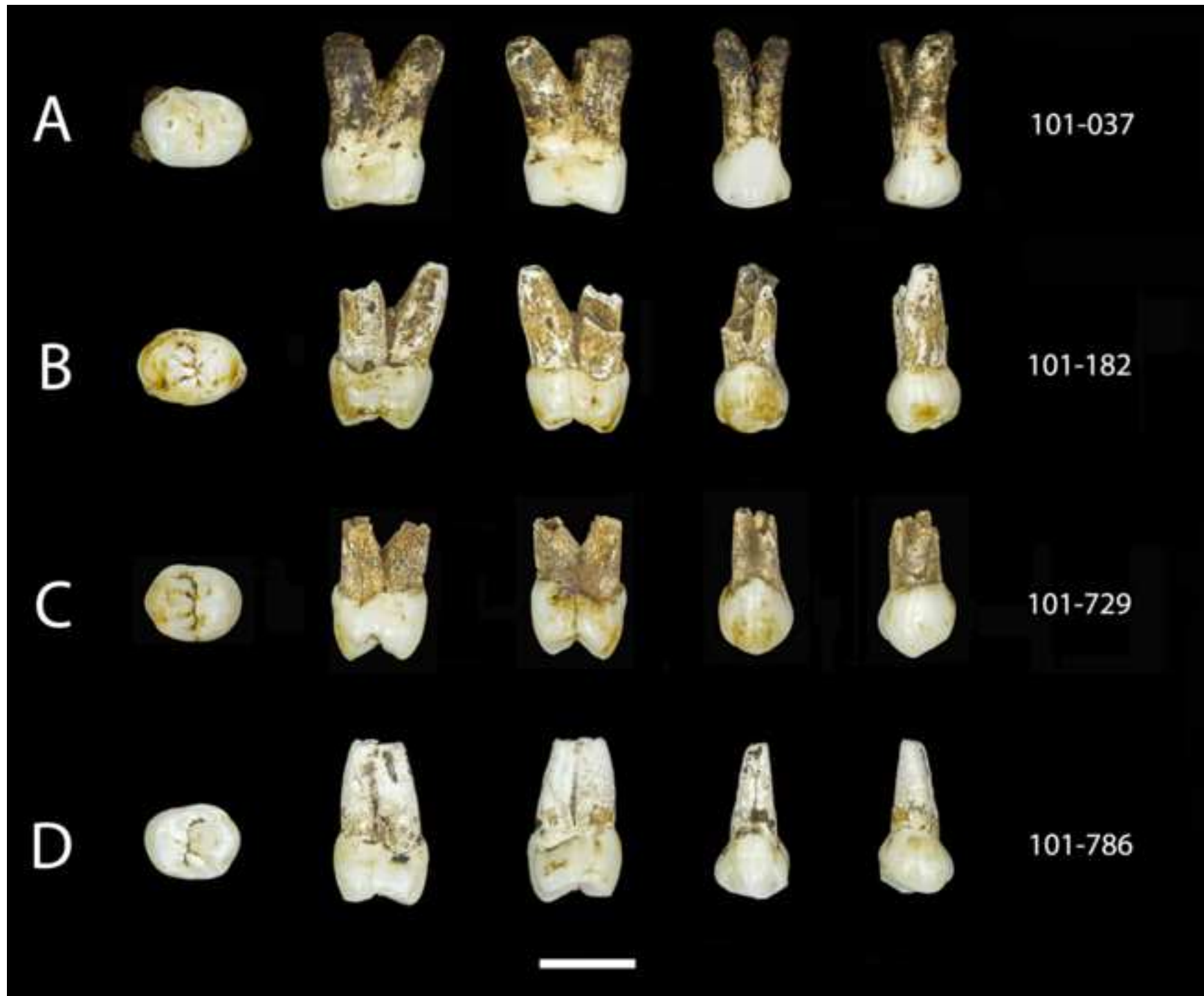


Figure 16_Upper p3_color.tif

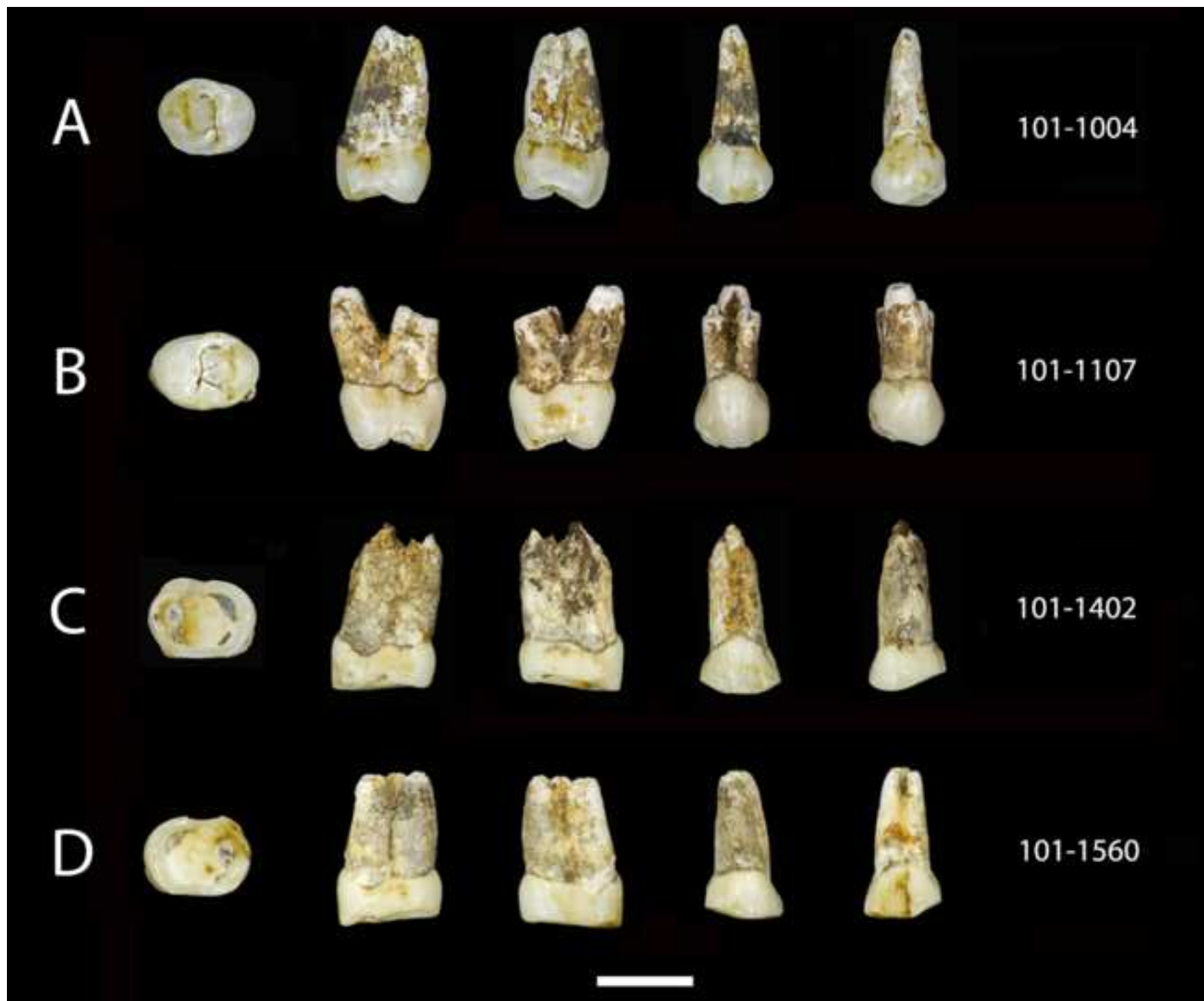
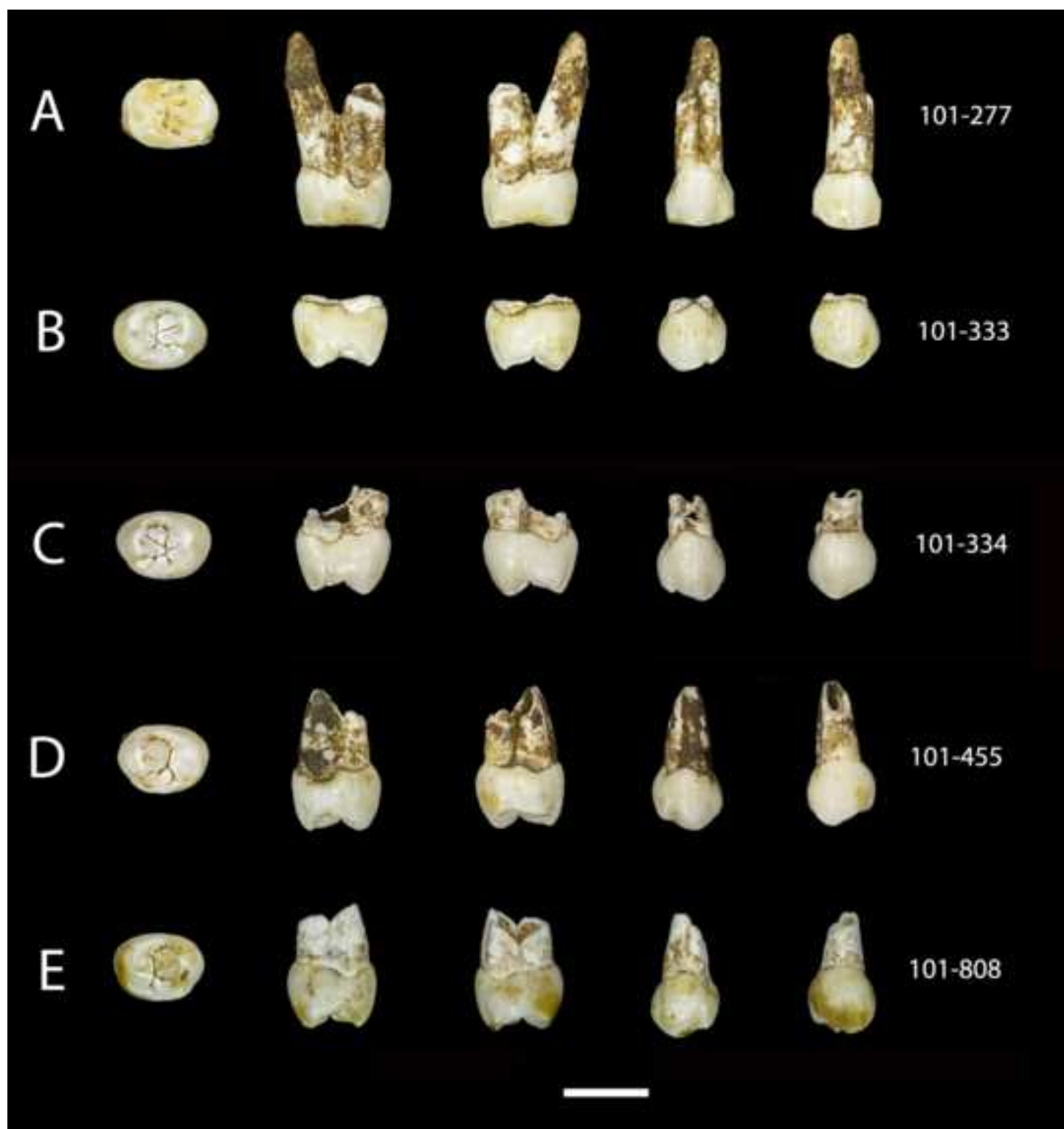


Figure 17_Upper p3_cont_color.tif

Figure 18_Upper p4s_color.tif



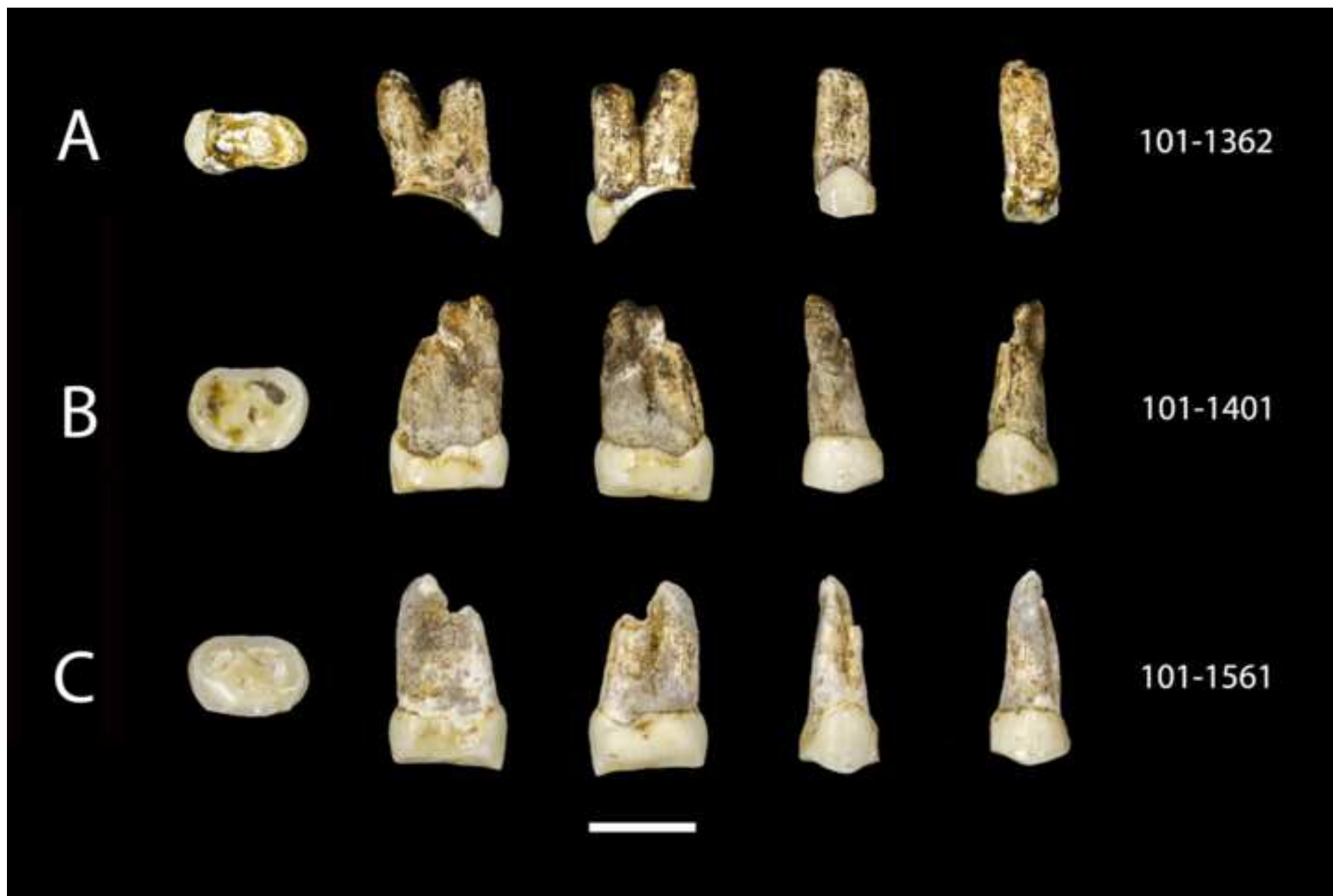


Figure 19_Upper p4s_continued_color.tif

Figure 20_upper M1_color.tif

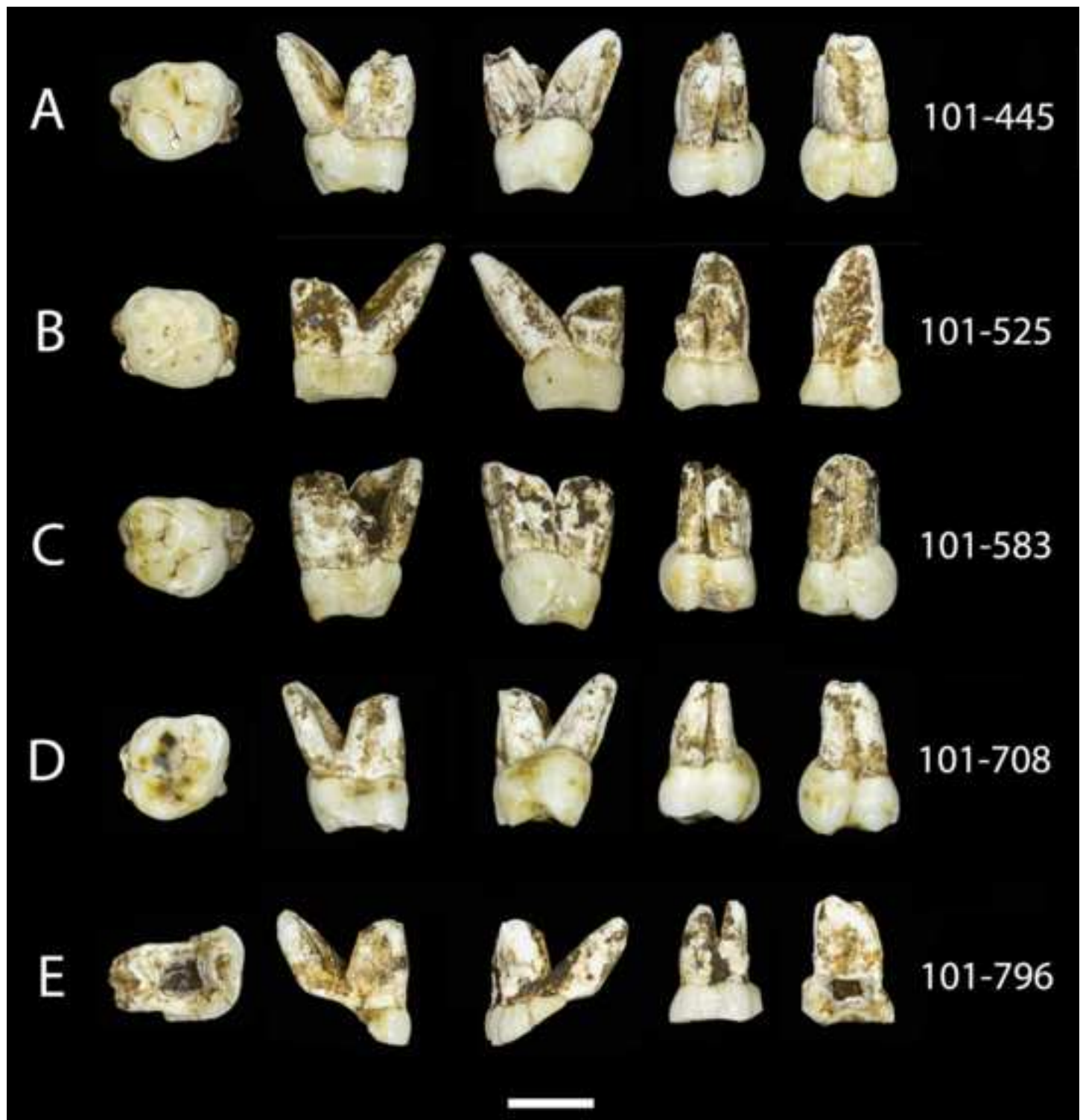


Figure 21_upper M1_cont_color.tif

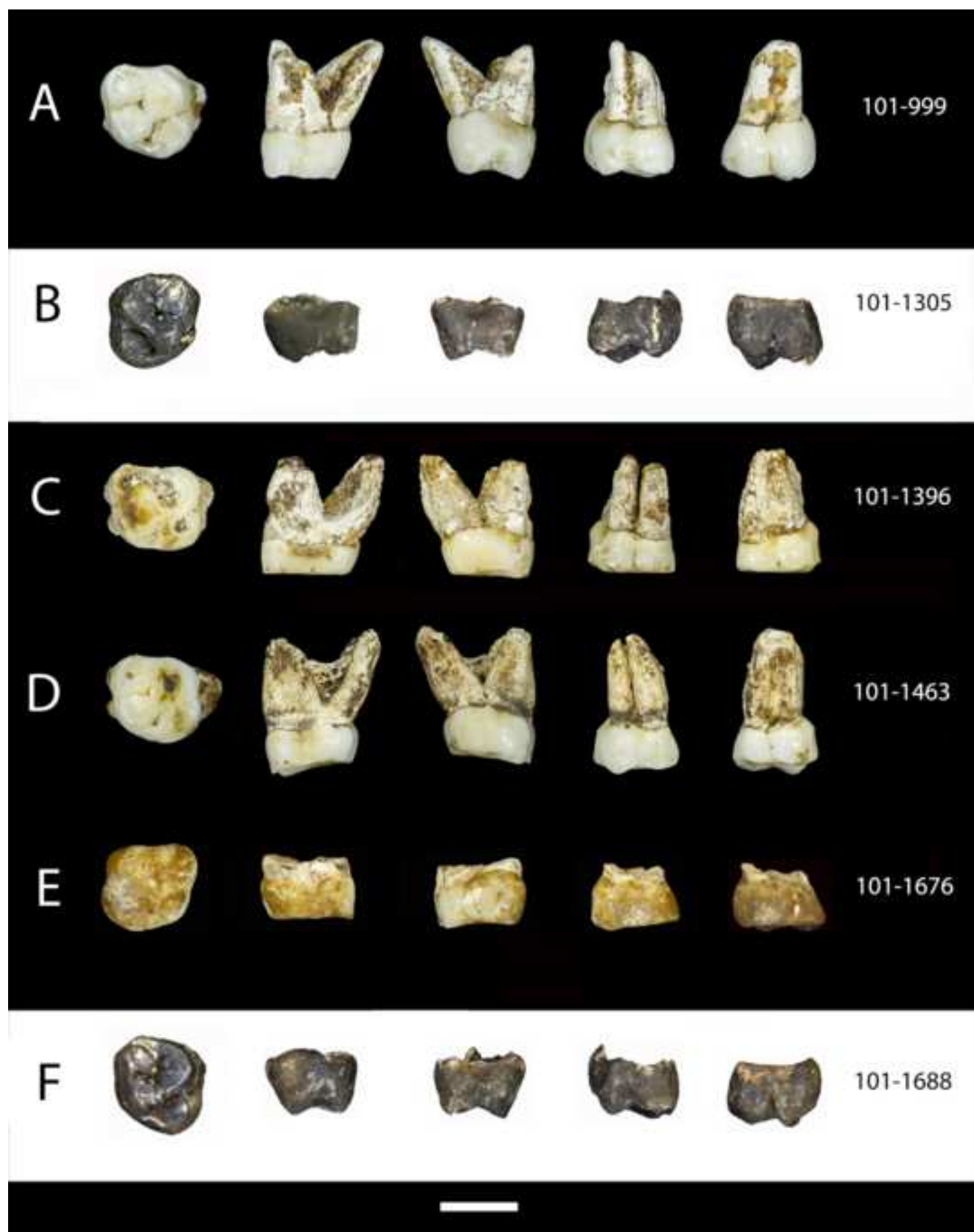


Figure 22_Maxillary M2_color.tif

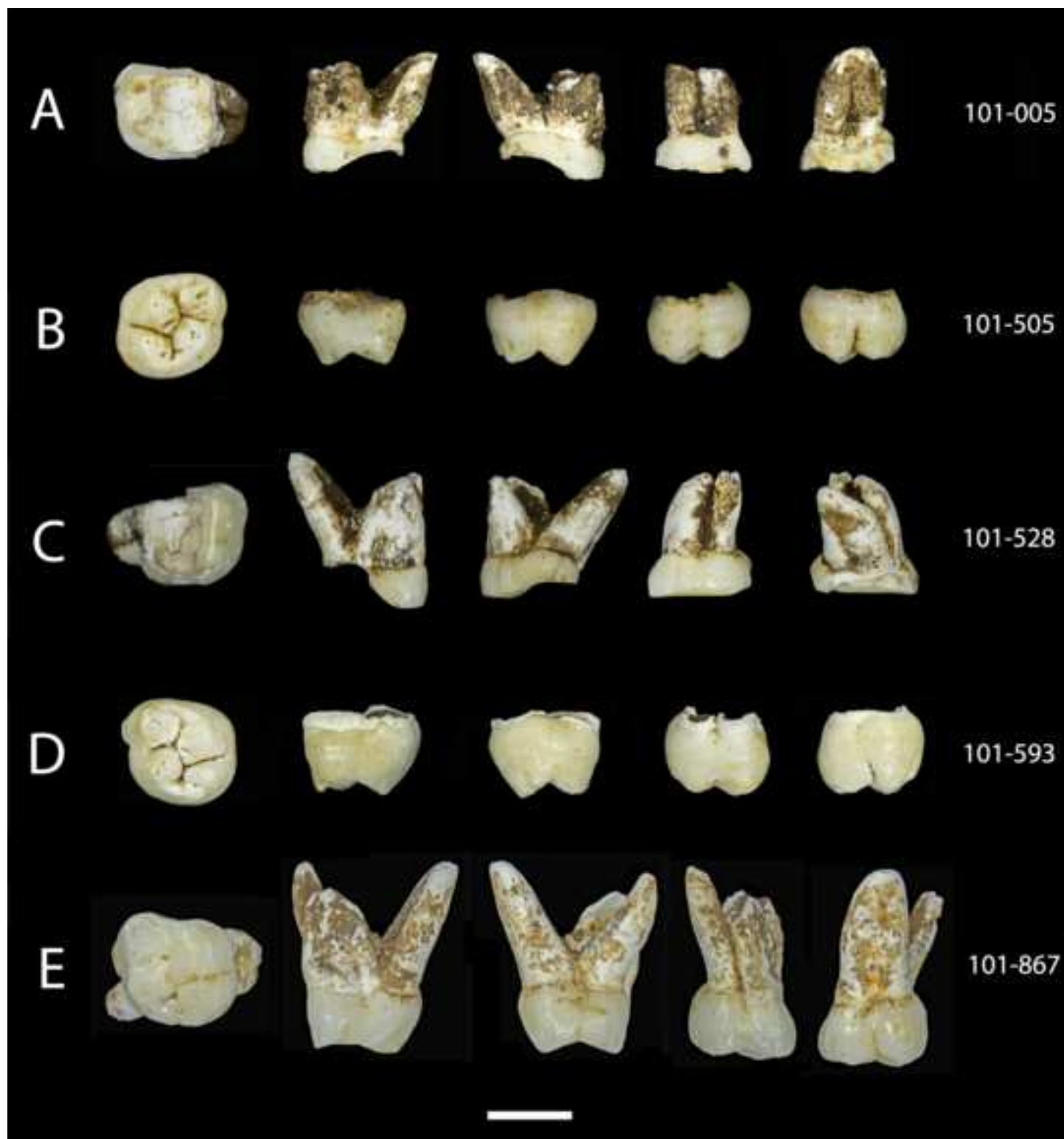


Figure 23 _Maxillary M2_continued_color.tif

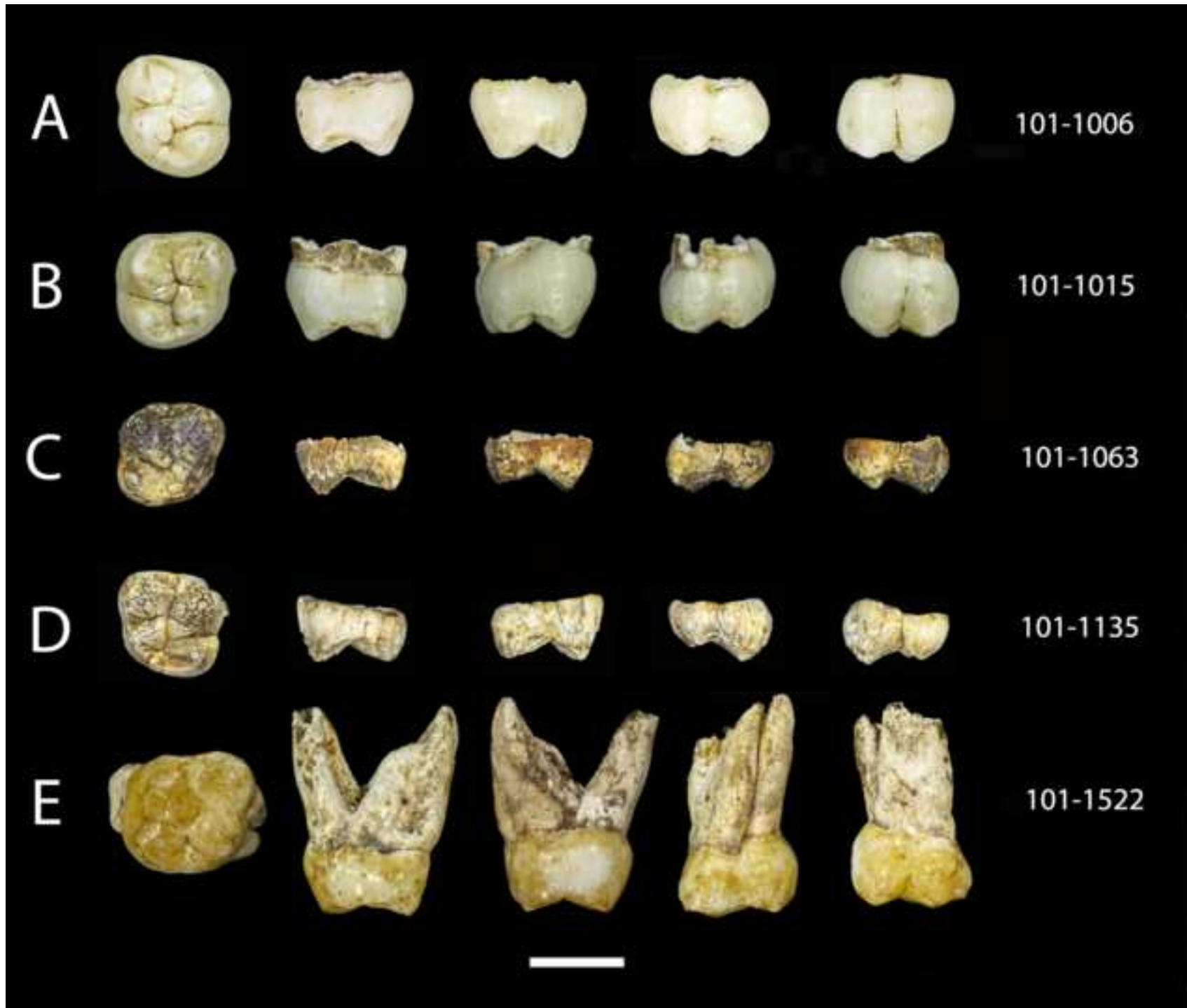
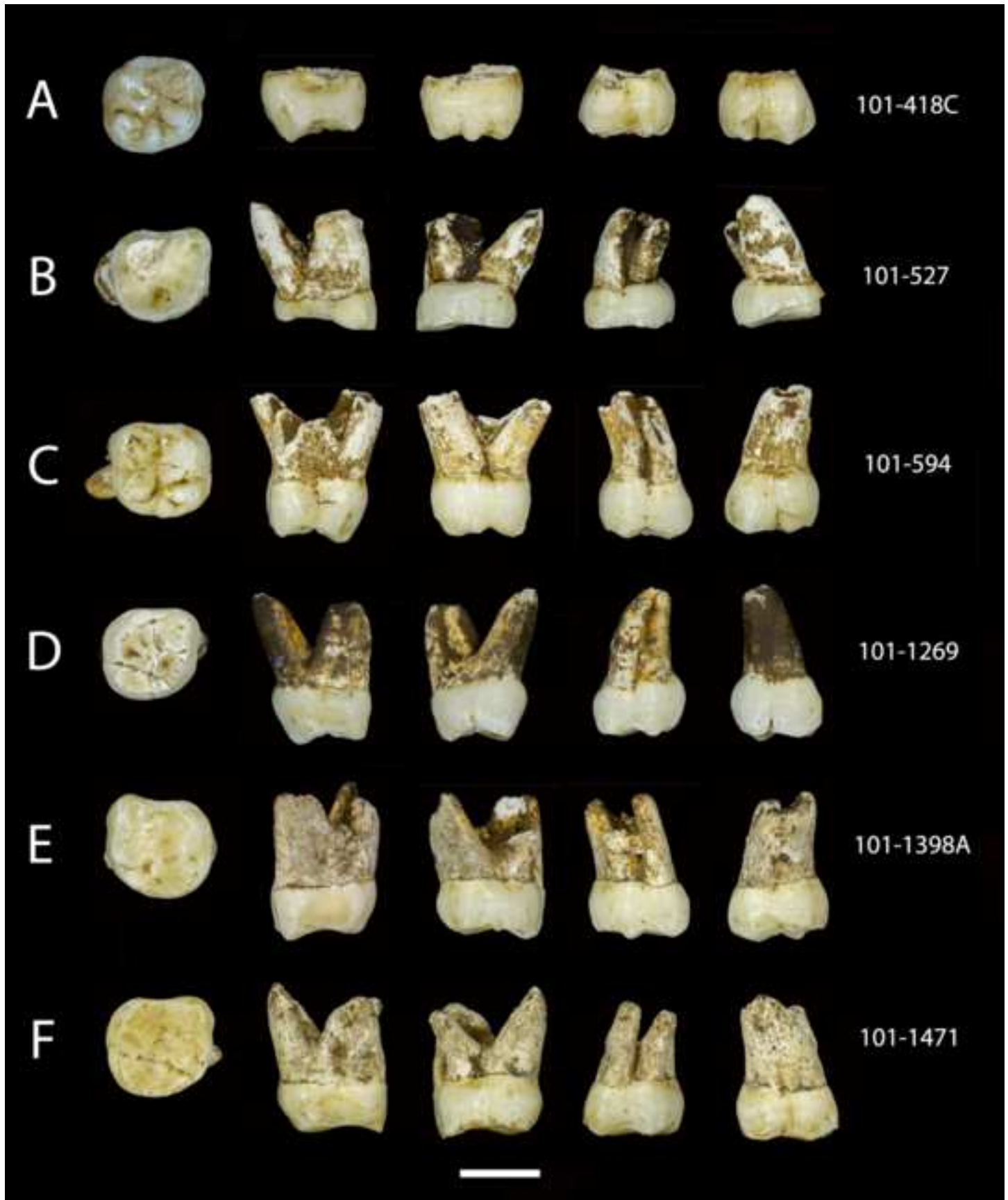


Figure 24_upper M3s_color.tif



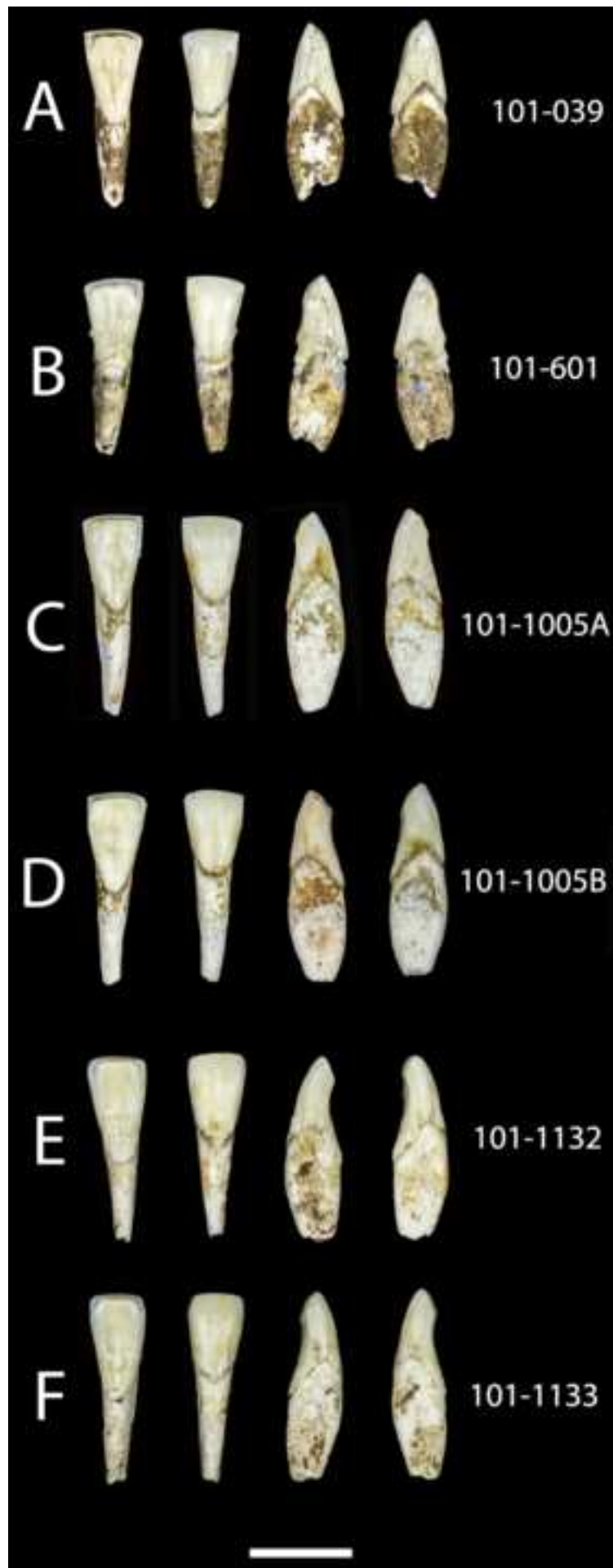


Figure 26_lower I2_color.tif

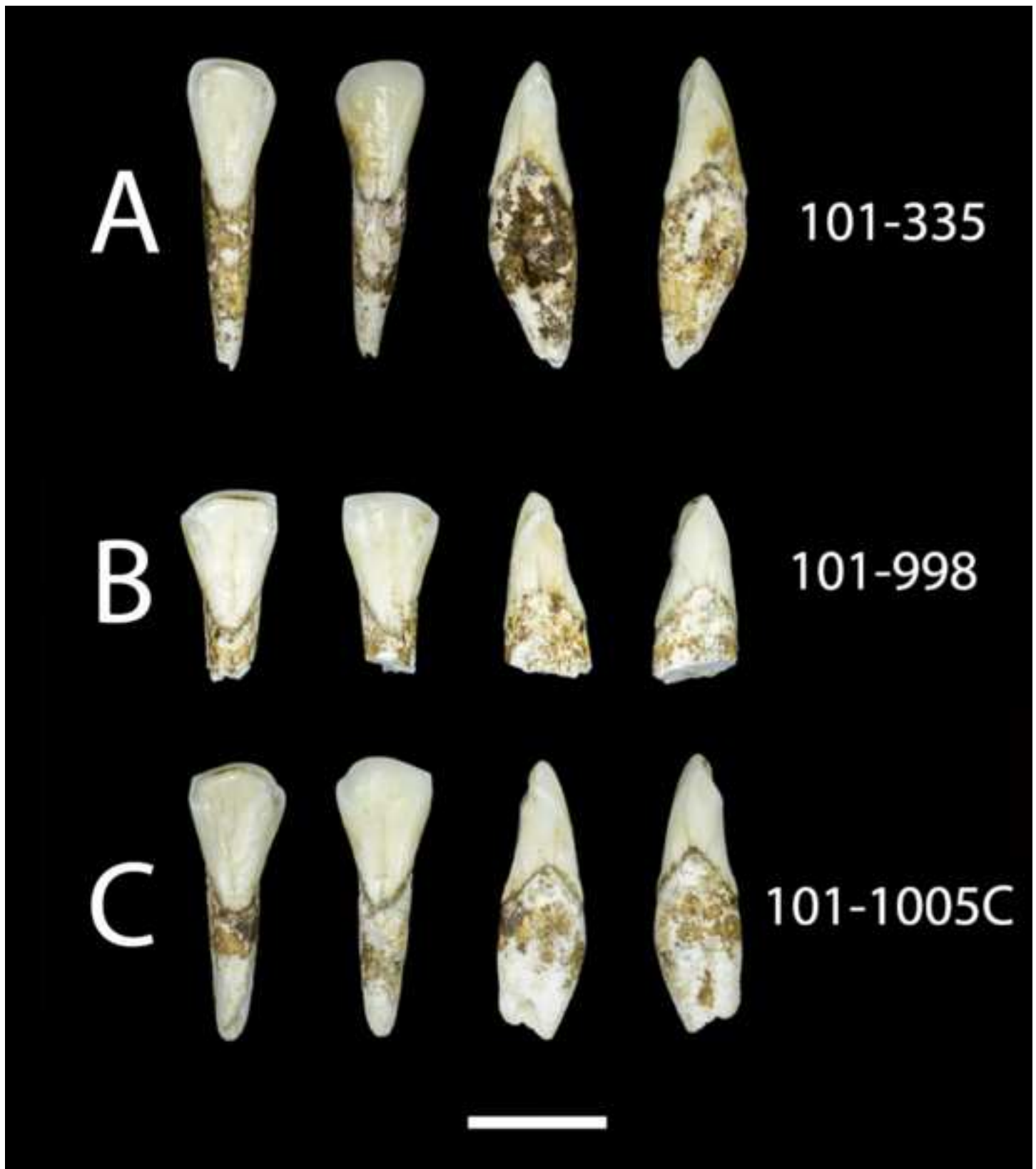
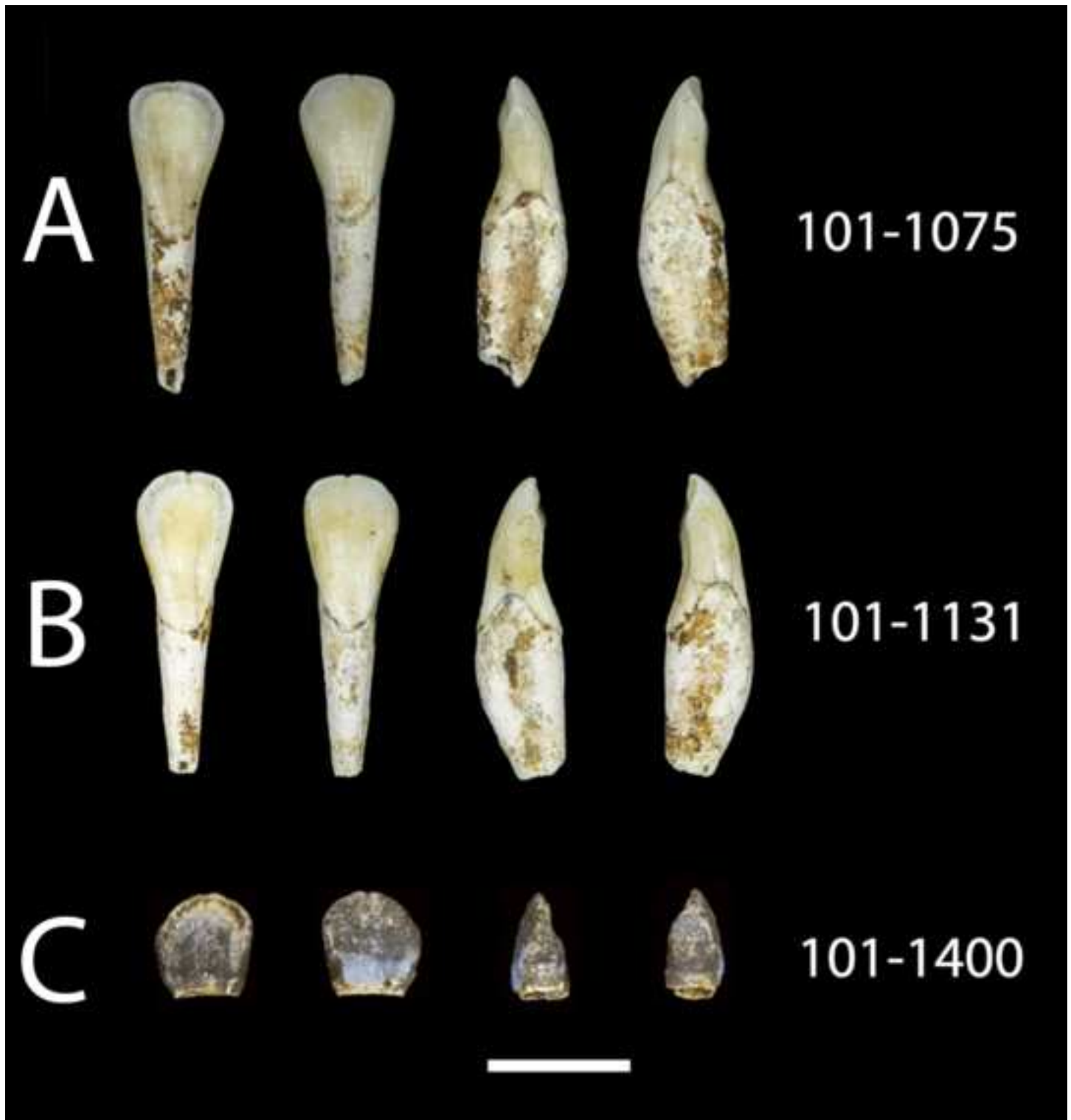


Figure 27_lower I2_cont_color.tif



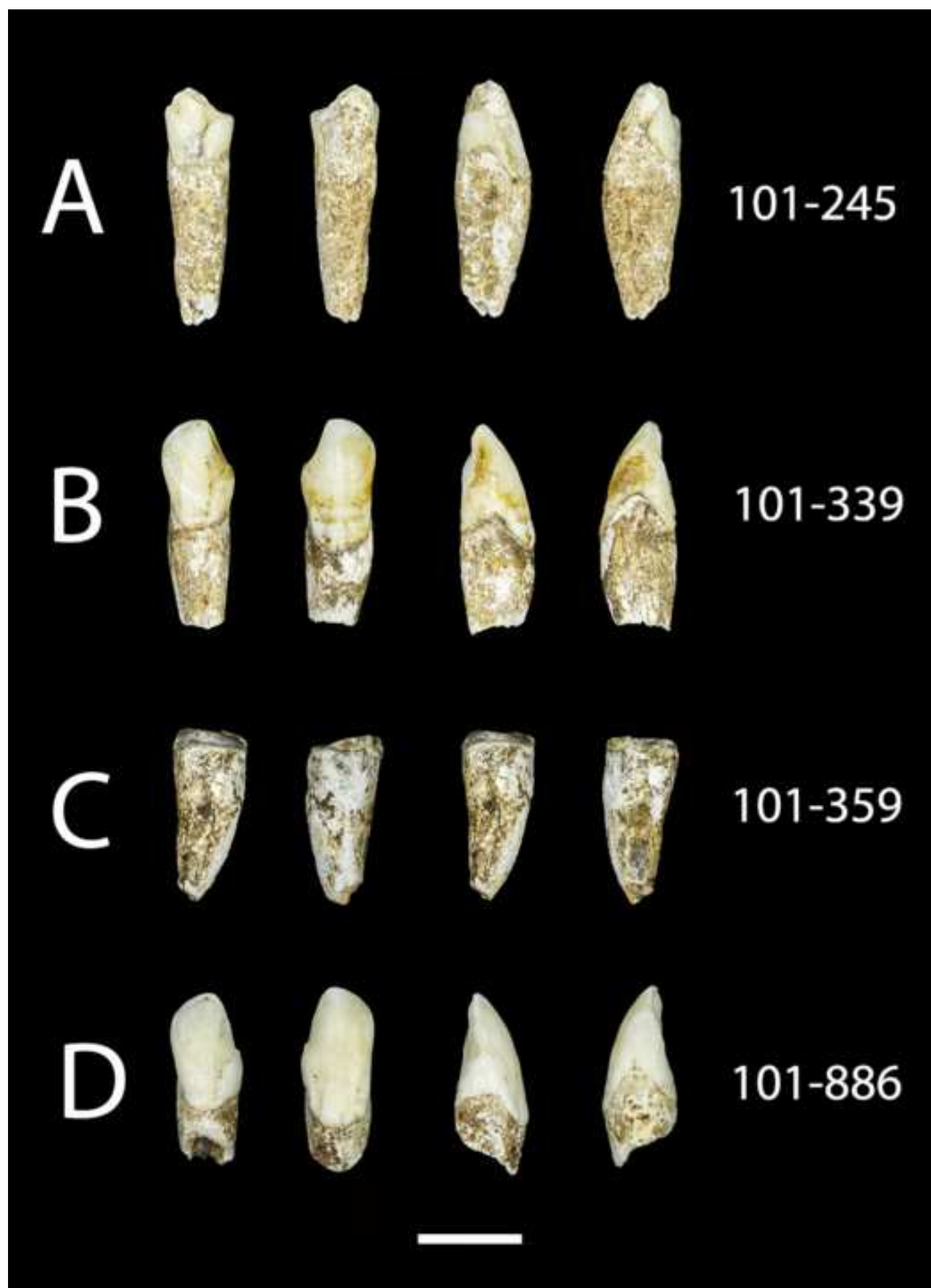
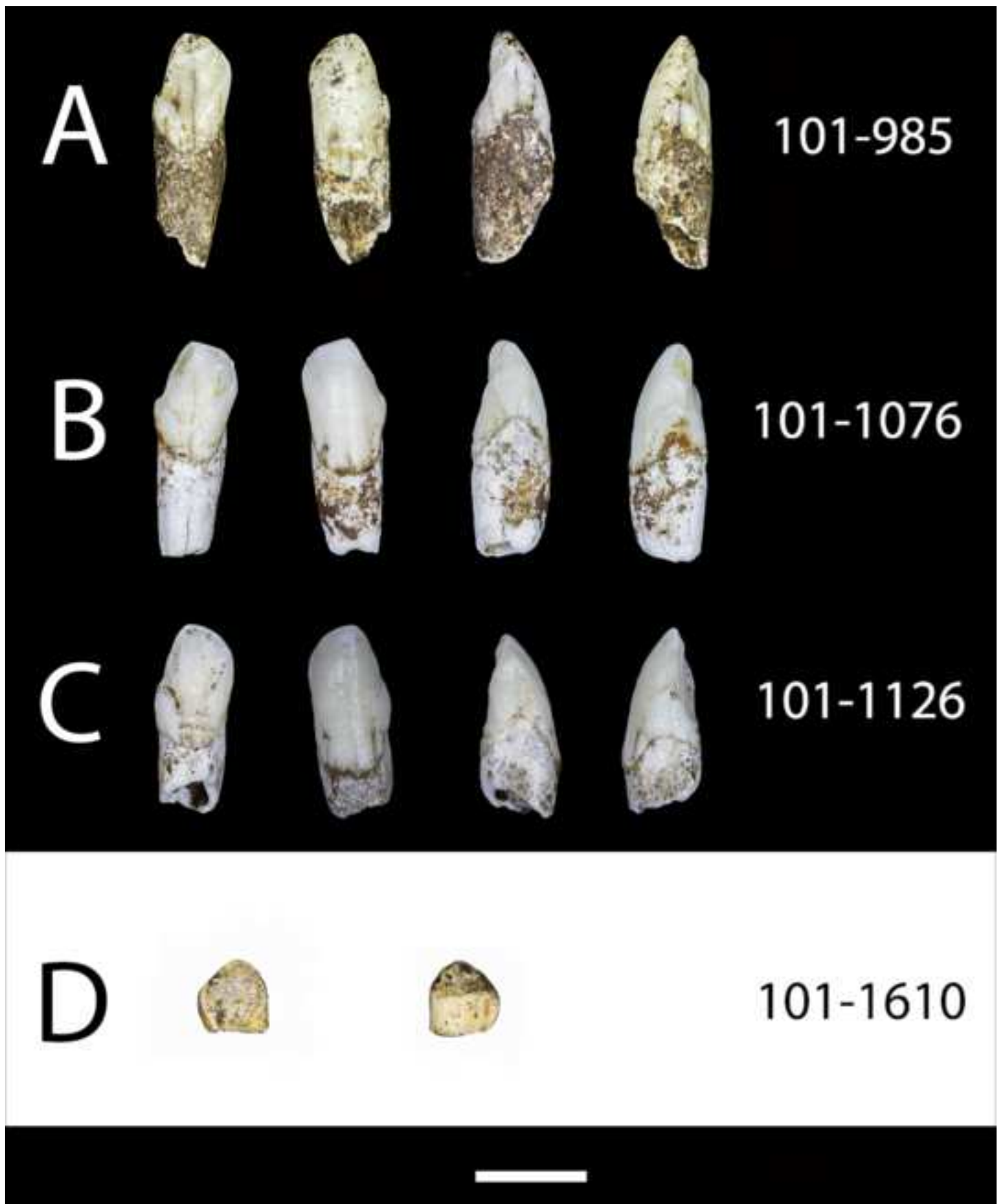
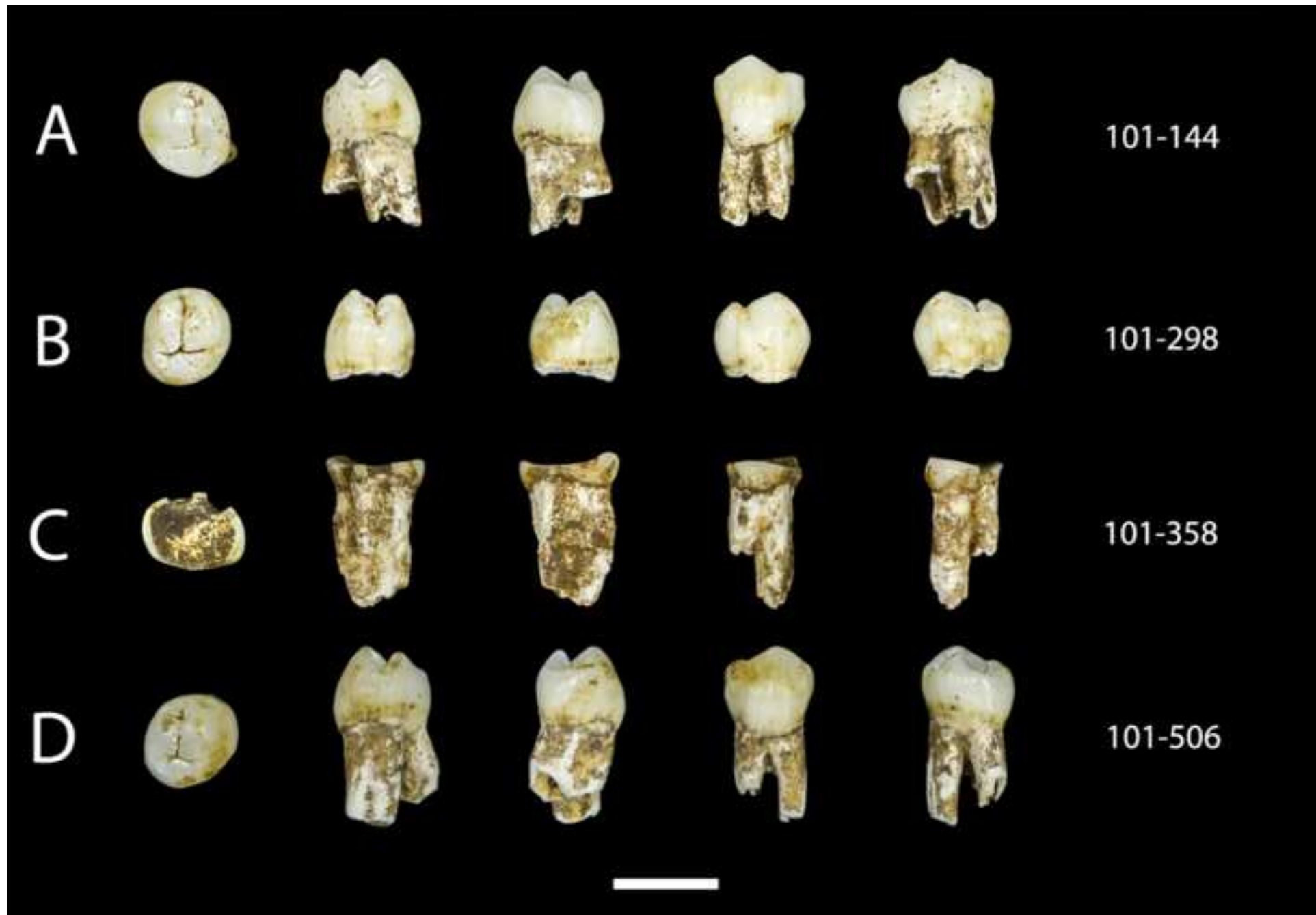


Figure 29_lower canines_cont_color.tif





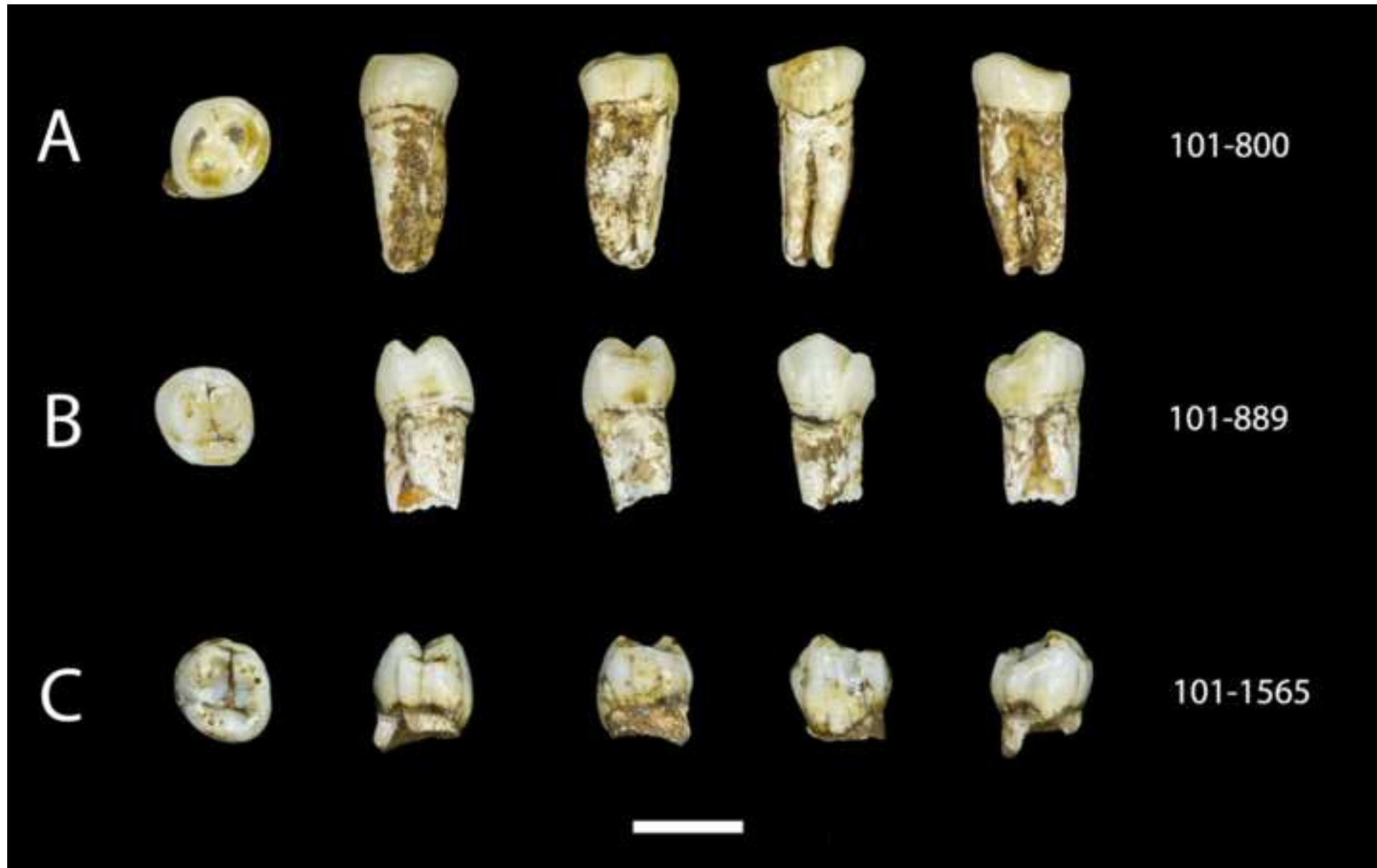
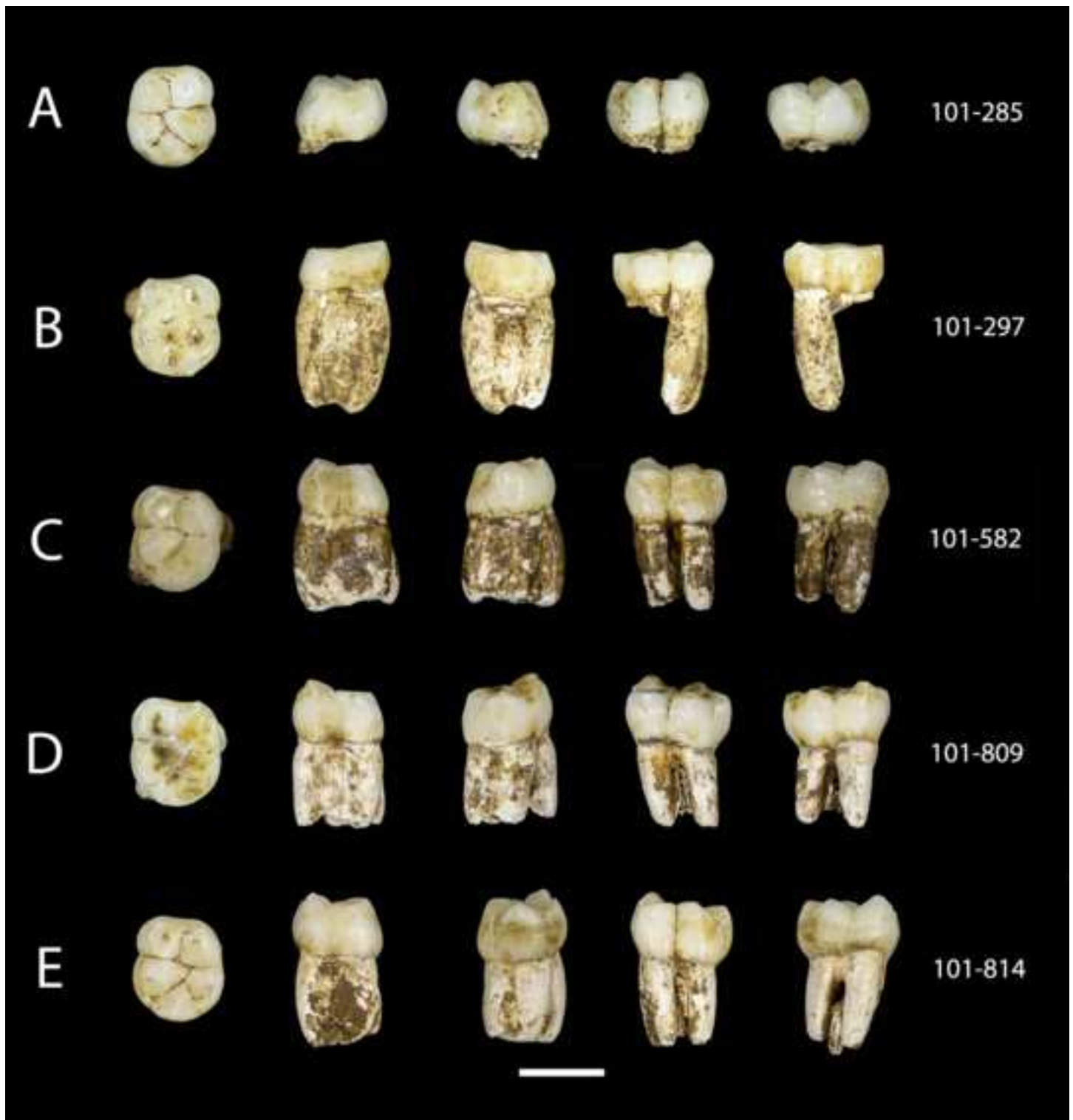




Figure 32_lower P4s_color.tif

Figure 33_lower m1s_color.tif



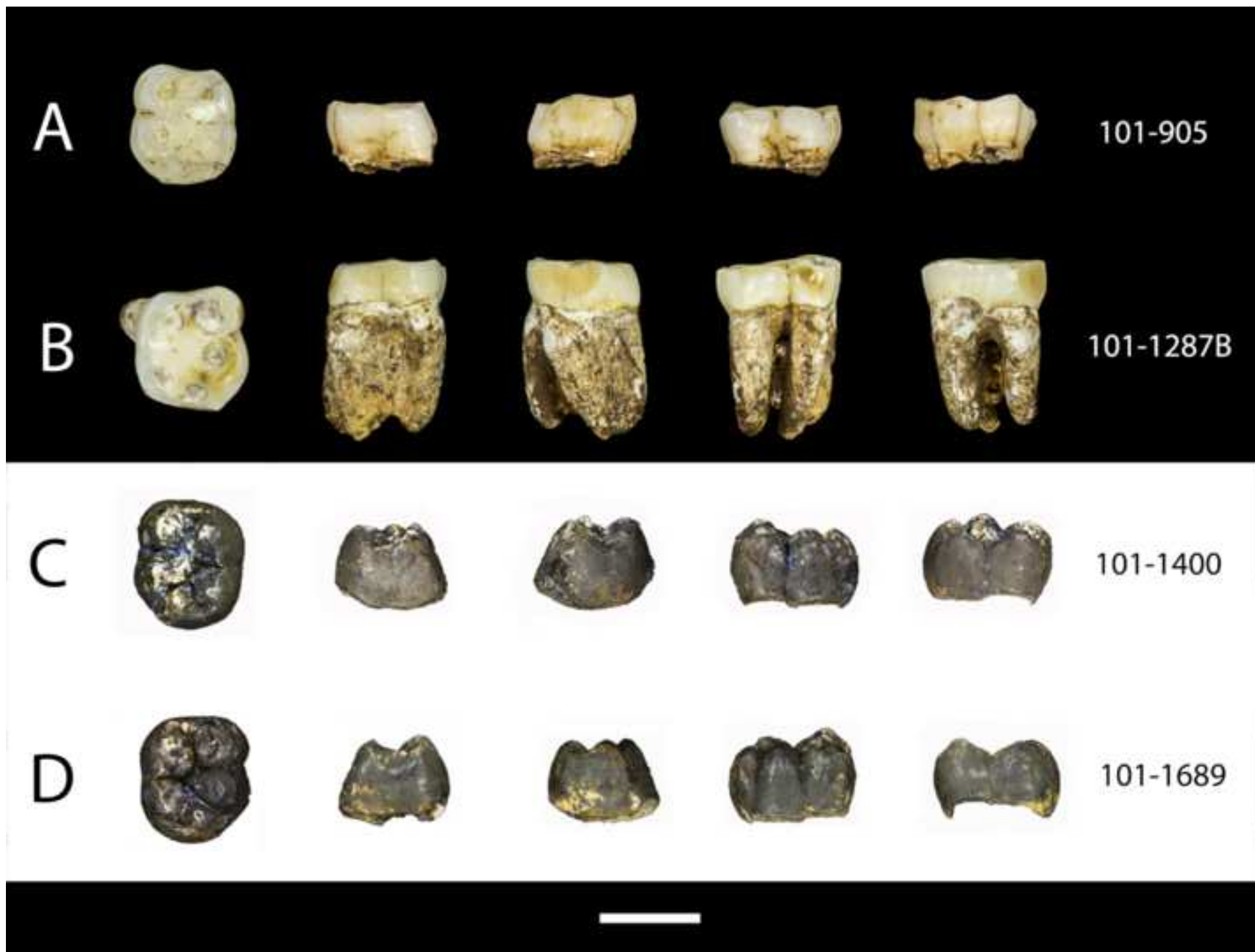
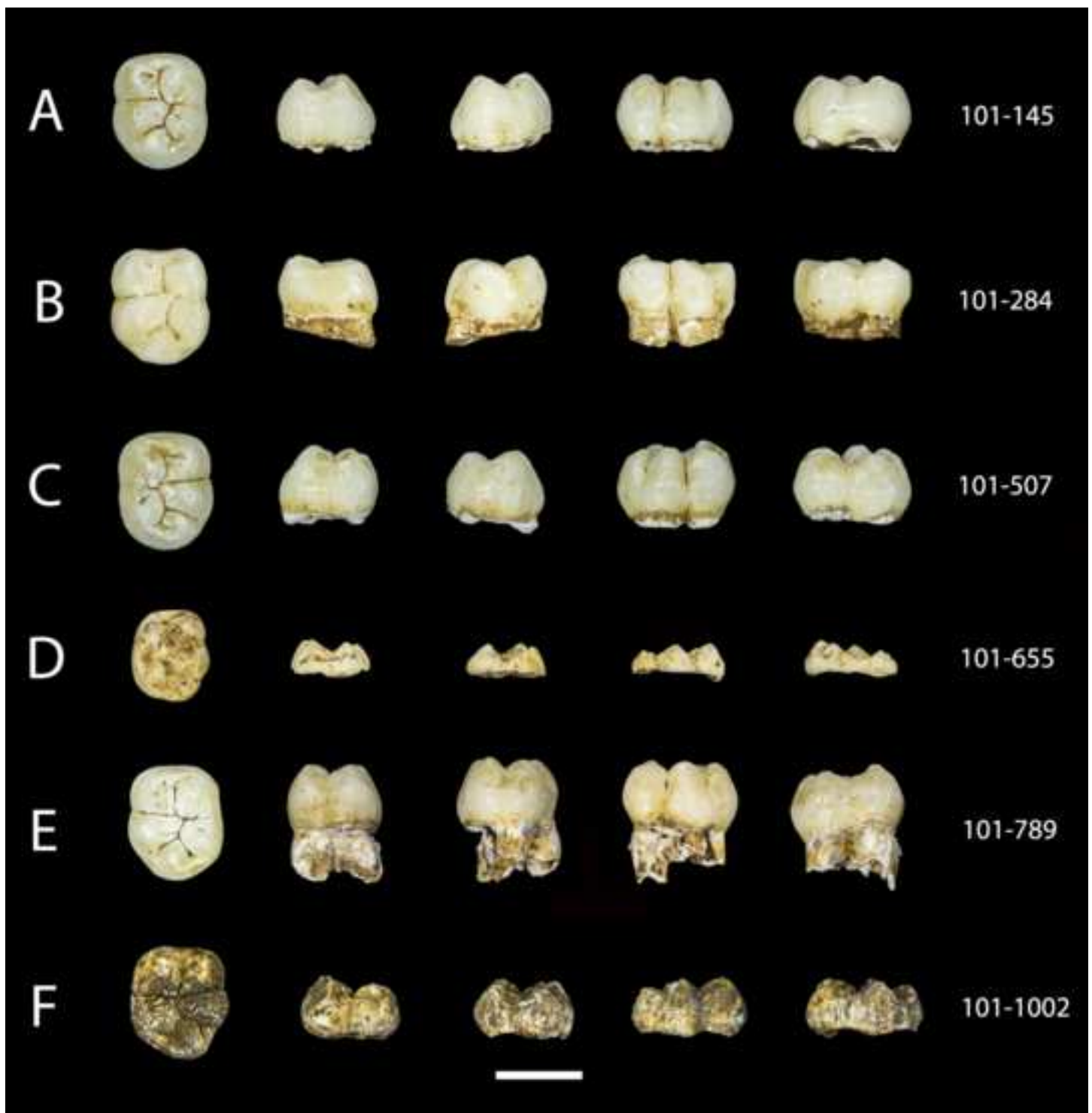


Figure 35_lower M2s_color.tif



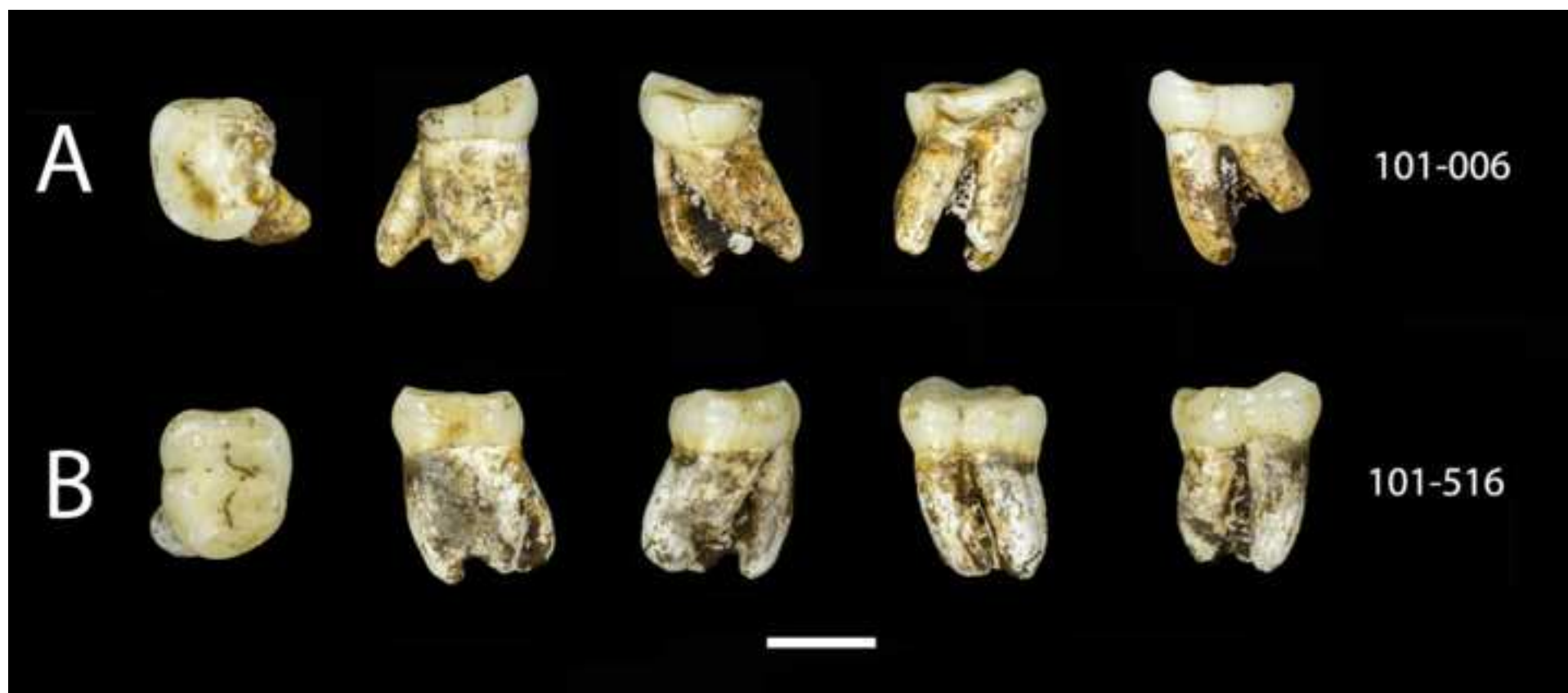
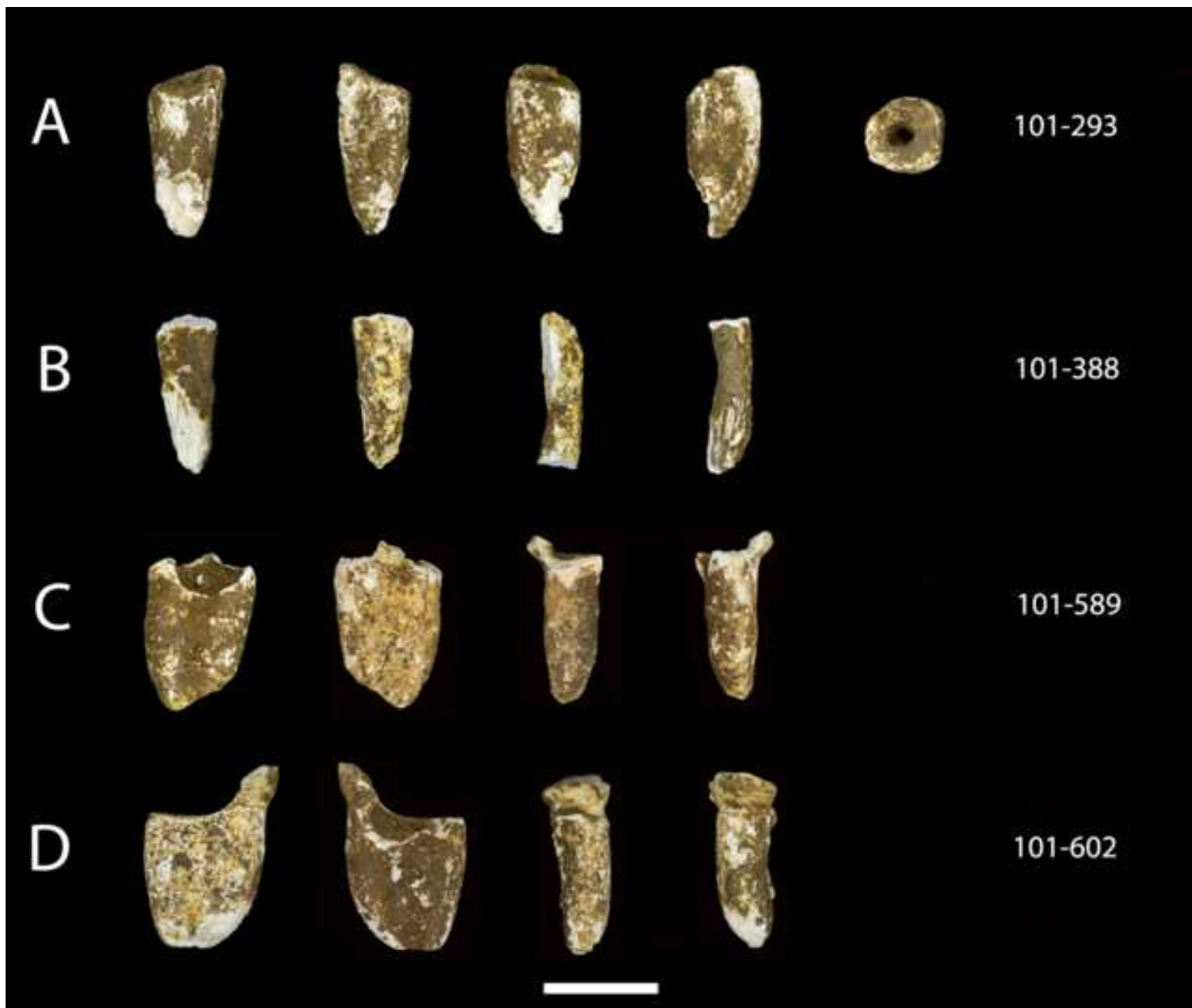


Figure 36_lower M3s_color.tif

Figure 37_unknown.tif



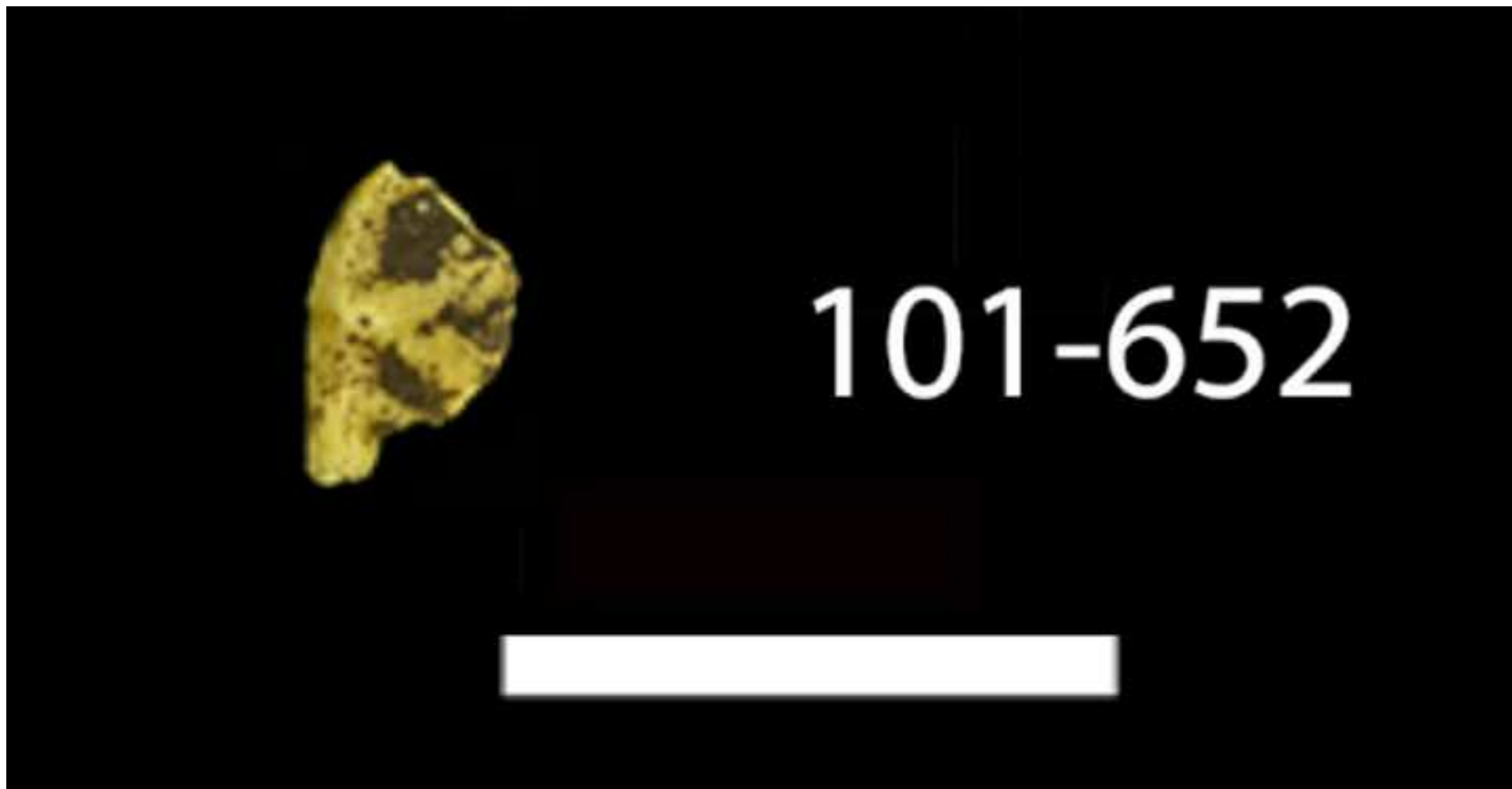


Figure 38_developing cusp_color.tif

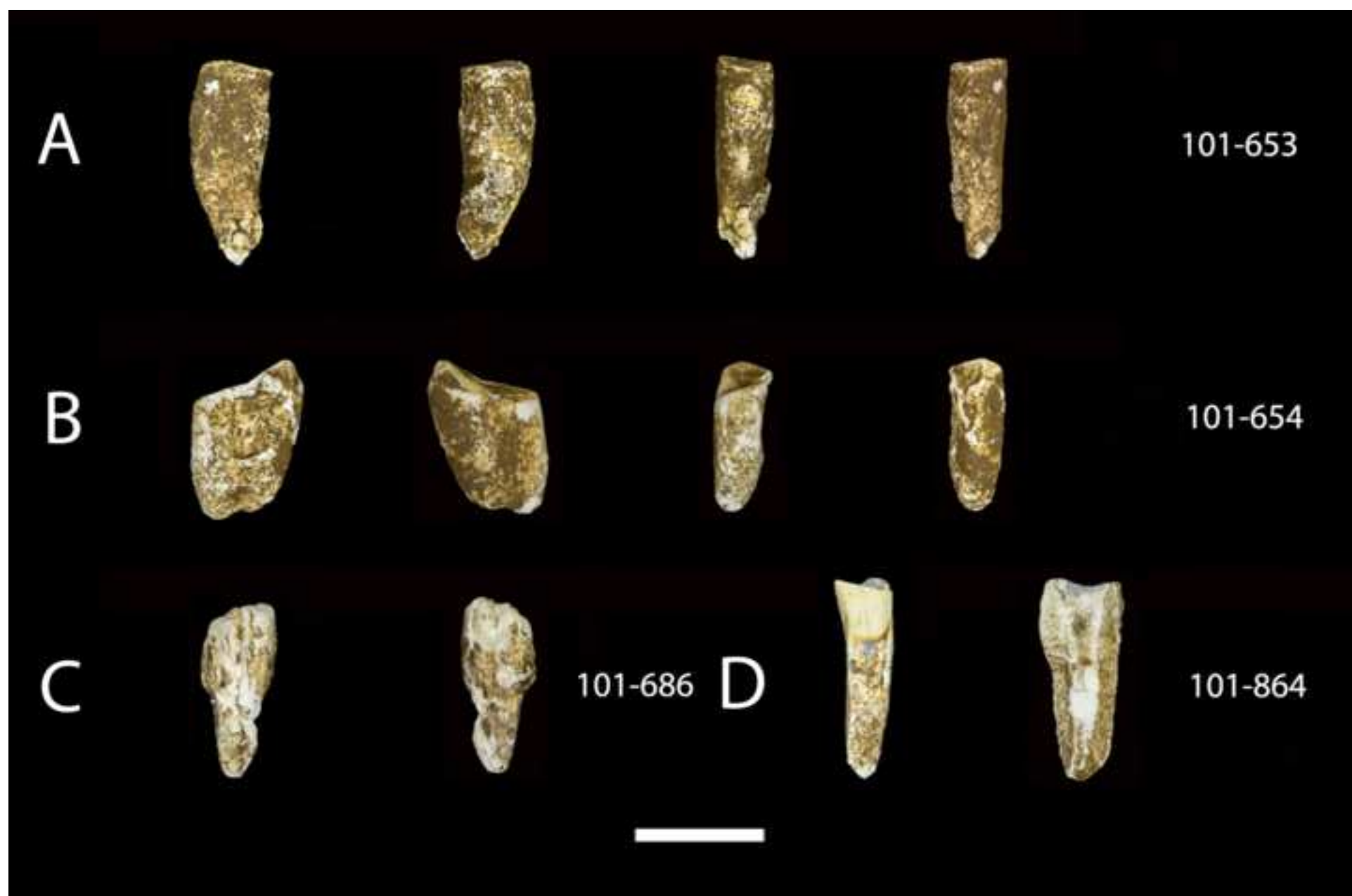




Figure 40_1277 maxilla_color.tif



Figure 41_UW 101_001_color.tif

Figure 42_010_mandible_color.tif



Figure 43_361 mandible_color.tif





Figure 44_377 mandible_color.tif

Figure 45_1142 mandible_color.tif



Figure 46_1261 mandible_color.tif





Figure 47_1400 mandible_color.tif

Table 1

Dental elements from the 2013–2015 excavations of the Dinaledi chamber. Mesiodistal (MD), buccolingual (BL), and labiolingual (LaL) measurements are reported in millimeters.

Specimen No.	Element	Figure	Basis for ID ^a	Wear stage ^b	MD (mm)	BL/LaL (mm)	Notes
U.W. 101-001	RP ₄ crown and roots	41	1	5	8.7	10.2	
	RM ₁ crown and roots	41	1	5	11.8		
	RM ₂ crown and roots	41	1	4	13.3	11.7	
	RM ₃ crown and roots	41	1	2	13.8	12.1	
U.W. 101-005	RM ² crown and roots	22A	3	6	(11.0) ^c	(12.2) ^c	Measurements not corrected for heavy interproximal and occlusal wear
U.W. 101-006	RM ₃ crown and roots	36A	3	5	13.4		
U.W. 101-010	RC ₁ crown and root	42	1	7			

	RP ₃ crown and roots	42	1	6–7		9.7
U.W. 101-037	RP ³ crown and roots	16A	3	2	8.3	10.8
U.W. 101-038	RI ¹ crown and root	10A	3	3–4	8.8	6.6
U.W. 101-039	RI ₁ crown and root	25A	3	4	5.9	5.5
U.W. 101-073	RI ² crown and root	11A	3	1	6.3	6.3
U.W. 101-144	LP ₃ crown and roots	30A	3	1	8.7	8.5
U.W. 101-145	LM ₂ crown	35A	3	1	13.3	10.8
U.W. 101-182	RP ³ crown and roots	16B	3	1–2	7.8	10.9
U.W. 101-184	LP ₄ crown and root	32A	3	1	9.0	8.5
U.W. 101-245	RC ₁ partial crown and root	28A	3	4		
U.W. 101-277	LP ⁴ crown and roots	18A	3	1–2	8.4	11.3
U.W. 101-284	LM ₂ crown and partial root	35B	3	1	13.8	11.4
U.W. 101-285	RM ₁ crown and partial root	33A	3	3	12.0	10.6
U.W. 101-293	C ¹ ? root	37A	3	8		

U.W. 101-294	LM ₁ mesial root	No figure	3	4			Described with U.W. 101-905
U.W. 101-297	RM ₁ crown and mesial root	33B	3	4	12.4		
U.W. 101-298	RP ₃ crown	30B	3	1	9.2	8.5	
U.W. 101-333	LP ⁴ crown	18B	3	1	8.0	11.1	
U.W. 101-334	RP ⁴ crown and roots	18C	3	1	8.0	11.1	
U.W. 101-335	RI ₂ crown and root	26A	3	2	6.7	5.9	
U.W. 101-337	RC ¹ crown and root	13A	3	1	7.7	8.3	
U.W. 101-339	RC ₁ crown and root	28B	3	1	7.0	7.4	
U.W. 101-357	mesial root of LM ₁ ?	No figure	3				
U.W. 101-358	LP ₃ crown and roots	30C	3	6+	(7.2) ^c	(9.6) ^c	Measurements not corrected for heavy interproximal and occlusal wear
U.W. 101-359	LC ₁ root	28C	3	7			

U.W. 101-361	LP ₄ root?	No figure	3				
	LM ₂	43	1	8			
	LM ₃	43	1	5	13.2	11.8	
U.W. 101-377	RP ₃ crown and roots	44	1	1	9.0	8.6	
	RP ₄ crown	44	1	1	8.8	9.0	
	RM ₁ crown and roots	44	1	2	12.1	10.9	
	RM ₂ crown and roots	44	1	1	12.9	11.2	
U.W. 101-383	RP ₄ crown and partial root	32B	3	1	9.1	8.9	
U.W. 101-384	RdP ⁴ crown and partial roots	5A	3	4	9.3	10.3	
U.W. 101-388	Root fragment	37B	3				
U.W. 101-412	LC ¹ crown and root	13B	3	3–4	8.5	8.3	
U.W. 101-417	LI ² crown and root	11B	3	3	(6.3) ^c	6.4	MD length not corrected for incisal and interproximal wear

U.W. 101-418C	LM ³ crown	24A	3	1	12.0	12.8	
U.W. 101-445	LM ¹ crown and partial roots	20A	3	1	12.2	11.6	
U.W. 101-455	RP ⁴ crown and root	18D	3	1	8.1	10.7	
U.W. 101-501	LC ¹ crown and root	13C	3	1	7.7	8.4	
U.W. 101-505	LM ² germ	22B	3	1	12.3	12.6	
U.W. 101-506	RP ₃ crown and roots	30D	3	1	8.9	8.5	
U.W. 101-507	RM ₂ crown	35C	3	1	13.6	11.1	
U.W. 101-516	LM ₃ crown and roots	36B	3	3	13.6	11.9	
U.W. 101-525	RM ¹ crown and partial roots	20B	3	3	11.7	11.8	Refits to U.W. 101- 1574
U.W. 101-527	LM ³ crown and roots	24B	3	3	11.5	12.4	
U.W. 101-528	LM ² crown and roots	22C	3	5	(11.8) ^c	(12.9) ^c	Measurements not corrected for heavy interproximal and occlusal wear

U.W. 101-544A	RdP ⁴ germ	5B	3	1	9.7	9.5	
U.W. 101-544B	RC ¹ germ	13D	3	1	(7.3) ^c	(4.7) ^c	Measurements reflect current size of germ
U.W. 101-544C	RdI ¹ crown and root	1A	3	3	4.3	6.2	
U.W. 101-582	LM ₁ crown and roots	33C	3	2	12.3	10.6	
U.W. 101-583	RM ¹ crown and roots	20C	3	2	11.7	12.2	
U.W. 101-589	M _? root	37C	3				
U.W. 101-591	LI ¹ crown and root	10B	3	4	(7.6) ^c	6.4	
U.W. 101-593	RM ² crown	22D	3	1	12.4	13.0	
U.W. 101-594	RM ³ crown and roots	24C	3	1	11.9	12.6	
U.W. 101-595	LdC ¹ crown and roots	3A	3	2	5.2	6.5	
U.W. 101-601	LI ₁ crown and roots	25B	3	3	6.0	(5.4) ^c	LaL breadth approximated given cervical damage
U.W. 101-602	RM _? ?	37D	3	7–8			

U.W. 101-652	Developing cusp	38	3			
U.W. 101-653	Incisor root?	39A	3	7		
U.W. 101-654	LM ₂ root	39B		8		
U.W. 101-655	RM ₂ germ (likely RM ₂)	35D	3	1		
U.W. 101-680	M ² lingual root?	No figure	3			
U.W. 101-686	anterior tooth root	39C	3			
U.W. 101-706	LC ¹ crown and root	14A	3	1	8.5	8.2
U.W. 101-708	LM ¹ crown and roots	20D	3	1	11.6	11.6
U.W. 101-709	RI ² crown and root	11C	3	1	6.7	5.8
U.W. 101-728	RdC ¹ crown and root	3B	3	1	5.3	6.4
U.W. 101-729	RP ³ crown and roots	16C	3	1	7.9	9.9
U.W. 101-786	LP ³ crown and root	16D	3	1	7.9	10.0
U.W. 101-789	LM ₂ crown and partial roots	35E	3	1	13.3	10.8
U.W. 101-796	LM ¹ crown and roots	20E	3	7–8		
U.W. 101-800	RP ₃ crown and roots	31A	3	4–5	9.4	8.9

U.W. 101-808	LP ⁴ crown and root	18E	3	1	8.0	10.6	
U.W. 101-809	LM ₁ crown and roots	33D	3	2	12.5	10.6	
U.W. 101-814	LM ₁ crown and roots	33E	3	2	12.1	10.5	
U.W. 101-816	RC ¹ crown and root	14B	3	1	8.5	8.2	
U.W. 101-823	RdP ³ crown and roots	4A	3	2	9.4	9.0	
U.W. 101-824	LdC ₁ crown and root	7A	3	3–4	4.8	6.0	
U.W. 101-850	RP ₃ crown and roots	41	3	4	8.0	9.6	refit to U.W. 101-001
U.W. 101-864	Crown and root fragment	39D	3				
U.W. 101-867	RM ² crown and roots	22E	3	1	12.7	13.3	
U.W. 101-886	RC ₁ crown and root	28D	3	1	7.1	7.1	
U.W. 101-887	LP ₄ crown and root	32C	3	1	8.7	8.9	
U.W. 101-889	LP ₃ crown and root	31B	3	1	9.1	8.5	
U.W. 101-905	LM ₁ crown	34A	3	4	(11.9) ^c	10.8	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear

U.W. 101-908	RC ¹ crown and root	14C	3	2	8.8	8.7	
U.W. 101-931	LI ¹ crown and root	10C	3	3–4	9.3	6.4	
U.W. 101-932	LI ² crown and root	11D	3	1	6.8	5.9	
U.W. 101-952	LI ² crown and root	12A	3	3	(6.1) ^c	6.4	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-985	LC ₁ crown and root	29A	3	1	7.3	7.2	
U.W. 101-998	LI ₂ crown and root	26B	3	2	7.3	6.0	
U.W. 101-999	RM ¹ crown and roots	21A	3	1	12.2	11.8	
U.W. 101-1002	RM ₂ ? germ	35F	3		(13.0) ^c	(11.3) ^c	Measurements reflect observed size of germ
U.W. 101-1004	RP ³ crown and root	17A	3	1	7.9	9.9	
U.W. 101-1005A	LI ₁ crown and root	25C	3	2	6.0	5.4	
U.W. 101-1005B	RI ₁ crown and root	25D	3	2	6.3	5.5	

U.W. 101-1005C	RI ₂ crown and root	26C	3	2	7.1	6.0	
U.W. 101-1006	RM ² crown	23A	3	1	12.5	12.4	
U.W. 101-1012	RI ¹ crown and root	10D	3	2	9.3	6.3	
U.W. 101-1014	RC ₁ crown and root	44	1,2,3	1	6.6	7.0	Refit to U.W. 101- 377
U.W. 101-1015	LM ² crown and partial root	23B	3	1	12.6	12.4	
U.W. 101-1063	LM ² germ?	23C	3		(11.2) ^c	(11.4) ^c	Measurements reflect size of crown incomplete germ
U.W. 101-1075	RI ₂ crown and root	27A	3	1	6.6	6.0	
U.W. 101-1076	LC ₁ crown and root	29B	3	1	7.4	6.9	
U.W. 101-1107	LP ³ crown and roots	17B	3	1	8.0	10.9	
U.W. 101-1126	LC ₁ crown and root	20C	3	1	7.1	7.2	
U.W. 101-1131	LI ₂ crown and root	27B	3	1	6.5	6.2	
U.W. 101-1132	LI ₁ crown and root	25E	3	1	5.7	5.4	

U.W. 101-1133	RI ₁ crown and root	25F	3	1	5.7	5.3	
U.W. 101-1135	RM ² germ?	23D	3		(11.0) ^c	(11.9) ^c	Measurements reflect size of crown incomplete germ
U.W. 101-1142	RM ₂ crown and roots	45	1	2	13.6	12.1	
	RM ₃ crown and roots	45	1	1	13.9	12.7	
	LI ₁ crown and root	46	1	4–5	(4.9) ^c	6.0	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear.
	RI ₁ crown and root	46	1	4–5	(4.8) ^c	5.9	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear.
	LI ₂ crown and root	46	1	4–5	(5.8) ^c	6.1	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear.
U.W. 101-1261							

RI ₂ crown and root	46	1	4–5	(6.1) ^c	6.0	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear.
LC ₁ crown and root	46	1	4	7.1	7.0	
RC ₁ crown and root	46	1	4	7.2	7.0	
LP ₃ crown and roots	46	1	2	8.7	8.4	
RP ₃ crown and roots	46	1	2	8.6	8.6	
LP ₄ crown and roots	46	1	3	8.7	9.0	
RP ₄ crown and roots	46	1	3	8.3	8.9	
LM ₁ crown and roots	46	1	4	11.3	10.8	
RM ₁ crown and roots	46	1	4	11.2	10.7	
LM ₂ crown and roots	46	1	2	12.2	11.1	
RM ₂ crown and roots	46	1	2	12.4	11.0	
LM ₃ crown and roots	46	1	1	13.1	12.3	
RM ₃ crown and roots	46	1	1	13.0	11.6	

U. W. 101-1269	LM ³ crown and roots	24D	2,3	1	11.5	12.2	
U.W. 101-1277	LI ¹ crown and root	40	1	4–5	(8.1) ^c	6.4	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
	LI ² crown and root	40	1	4	(6.2) ^c	6.0	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
	L ^C crown and root	40	1	3	7.9	8.2	
	LP ³ crown and roots	40	1	2–3	8.0	10.2	
	LP ⁴ crown and roots	40	1	2	8.6	11.2	
	LM ¹ crown and roots	40	1	3–4	11.0	11.3	
	LM ² crown and roots	40	1	1	12.1	12.5	
U.W. 101-1287A	LdC ¹ crown and root	3C	3	2	6.5	5.4	

U.W. 101-1287B	RM ₁ crown and roots	34B	3	4	(12.3) ^c	11.4	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-1304	LdI ²	2	3	1	4.9	4.1	
U.W. 101-1305	LM ¹ germ	21B	3		12.3	11.8	
U.W. 101-1331	LdI ¹ crown and root	1B	3	3	6.1	4.2	
U.W. 101-1362	LP ⁴ crown and roots	19A	3	7			
U.W. 101-1376	LdP ⁴ crown and roots	5C	3	1	10.3	10.1	
U.W. 101-1377	LdP ³ crown and roots	4B	3	2	9.3	8.7	
U.W. 101-1396	RM ¹ crown and roots	21C	3	5	(11.3) ^c	12.4	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-1398A	RM ³ crown and roots	24E	3	1–2	12.7	13.1	
U.W. 101-1398B	I ² root?	No Figure	3				
U.W. 101-1400	LdC ₁ crown and root	47	1	1	5.7	5.0	

	LdP ₃ crown and roots	47	1	2	9.5	7.1	
	LdP ₄ crown and roots	47	1	1	11.4	9.0	
	LI ₂ germ	27C	1				
	LC ₁ germ	No figure	1				
	LM ₁ germ	34C	1		12.7	10.9	
U.W. 101-1401	RP ⁴ crown and roots	19B	3	5	(7.5) ^c	11.1	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-1402	RP ³ crown and roots	17C	3	4–5	8.3	10.9	
U.W. 101-1403	RC ¹ root	114D	3				
U.W. 101-1463	RM ¹ crown and roots	21D	3	3	11.1	11.7	
U.W. 101-1471	LM ³ crown and roots	24F	3	2	12.7	13.1	
U.W. 101-1510	RC ¹ crown and root?	15A	3	7			
U.W. 101-1522	LM ² crown and roots	23E	3	2	12.9	13.6	

U.W. 101-1548	LC ¹ germ	15B	3		(7.3) ^c	(4.6)	Measurements reflect size of crown incomplete germ
U.W. 101-1556	LC ¹ crown and root	15C	3	5	(7.5) ^c	9.4	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-1558	RI ¹ crown and root	10E	3	5	(7.9) ^c	7.1	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-1560	LP ³ crown and roots	17D	3	4–5	8.4	10.8	
U.W. 101-1561	LP ⁴ crown and roots	19C	3	5	(7.4) ^c	11.0	MD length not corrected for interproximal wear
U.W. 101-1565	LP ₃ crown and partial root	31C	3	1	9.1	8.6	
U.W. 101-1571	LdC ₁ crown and partial root	7B	3	4	6.0	4.6	

U.W. 101-1574	RM ¹ distobuccal root	No figure	3				Refits to U.W. 101- 525
U.W. 101-1588	LI ² crown and root	12B	3	1	6.2	6.3	
U.W. 101-1605	LM [?] germ?	No figure	3				
U.W. 101-1610	RC ₁ germ	29D	3				
U.W. 101-1611	RdC ₁ crown and root	7C	3	1	5.8	5.0	
U.W. 101-1612	RdI ₂ crown and root	6	3	1	4.7	4.2	
U.W. 101-1676	LM ¹ crown	21E	3	3–4	11.7	11.9	
U.W. 101-1684	LI ² crown and root	12C	3	5	(6.5) ^c	6.8	
U.W. 101-1685	RdP ₃ crown and roots	8	1	2	9.3	7.0	
U.W. 101-1686	RdP ₄ crown and root	9	3	1	11.4	9.0	
U.W. 101-1687	RdP ⁴ crown and roots	5D	3	1	10.4	10.1	
U.W. 101-1688	RM ¹ germ	21F	3		12.1	12.0	
U.W. 101-1689	RM ₁ germ	34D	3		12.6	11.2	

Abbreviations: ID = identification to class and side; L = left; R = right; M[?] = maxillary molar (unknown position); M_? = mandibular molar (unknown position).

^a Basis for ID codes are as follows: (1) in situ; (2) associated based on interproximal contact facets; (3) based on morphology.

^b Wear stages are based on Smith (1984).

^c Values in parentheses are uncorrected for wear, are observed measurements for incompletely formed crowns or broken crowns or are estimated values; please see accompanying Notes for each specimen for further details. Measurements reported in parentheses are not intended to be included in comparative analyses of tooth size.

Table 2

Proposed associations among the Dinaledi teeth. Specimens for each proposed association are arranged by specimen number.

Association	Associated teeth
1	U.W. 101-544B (RC ¹ germ), U.W. 101-544C (dI ¹), U.W. 101-728 (RdC ¹), U.W. 101-1287A (LdC ¹), U.W. 101-1305 (LM ¹), U.W. 101-1376 (LdP ⁴), U.W. 101-1377 (LdP ³), U.W. 101-1331 (dI ¹), U.W. 101-1400 (LdC ₁ , LdP ₃ , LdP ₄ , LI ₂ germ, and LM ₁ germ in situ), U.W. 101-1548 (LC ¹ germ), U.W. 101-1610 (RC ₁ germ), U.W. 101-1611 (RdC ₁), U.W. 101-1612 (RdI ₂), U.W. 101-1685 (RdP ₃), U.W. 101-1686 (RdP ₄), U.W. 101-1687 (RdP ⁴), U.W. 101-1688 (RM ¹ germ), U.W. 101-1689 (RM ₁ germ)
2	U.W. 101-377 (RP ₃ –RM ₂), U.W. 101-789 (LM ₂), U.W. 101-809 (LM ₁), U.W. 101-887 (LP ₄), U.W. 101-889 (LP ₃), U.W. 101-998 (RI ₂), U.W. 101-1005A (LI ₁), U.W. 101-1005B (RI ₁), U.W. 101-1005C (RI ₂), U.W. 101-1014 (R _C), U.W. 101-1076 (L _C),
3	U.W. 101-706 (LC ¹), U.W. 101-709 (RI ²), U.W. 101-816 (RC ¹), U.W. 101-931 (LI ¹), U.W. 101-932 (LI ²), U.W. 101-1012 (RI ¹)

- 4 U.W. 101-886 (RC₁), U.W. 101-1075 (RI₂), U.W. 101-1126 (LC₁), U.W. 101-1131 (LI₂),
U.W. 101-1132 (LI₁), U.W. 101-1133 (RI₁)
- 5 U.W. 101-277 (LP⁴), U.W. 101-418C (LM³), U.W. 101-1522 (LM²), U.W. 101-1676
(LM¹), and possibly U.W. 101-525 (RM¹) and U.W. 101-594 (RM³)
- 6 U.W. 101-1396 (RM¹), U.W. 101-1401 (RP⁴), U.W. 101-1402 (RP³), U.W. 101-1403
(RC¹), U.W. 101-1556 (LC¹), U.W. 101-1560 (LP³), U.W. 101-1561 (LP⁴), and possibly
U.W. 101-1684 (LI²)
- 7 (DH1) U.W. 101-1261 (complete mandibular dentition), U.W. 101-1269 (LM³), U.W. 101-1277
(LI¹–LM² in situ), and U.W. 101-1463 (RM¹)
- 8 (DH3) U.W. 101-357 (mesial root of LM₁), U.W. 101-358 (LP₃), U.W. 101-359 (LC₁), and U.W.
101-361 (LP₄–LM₃ in situ)
- 9 U.W. 101-527 (LM³), U.W. 101-528 (LM²), U.W. 101-796 (LM¹), U.W. 101-1362 (LP⁴),
and possibly U.W. 101-005 (RM²)